

Infrastructure Services

Assistant Director General

Topic:	Principal seeking Departmental support to cancel the enrolment of two students due to fraudulent proof of residency information	Action officer:	Kristy Boyd
Date:	7 March 2016	Accountable Director:	Clint Ryan

Fast Facts:

- Centenary Heights State High School has had a School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) in place since 17 June 2011.
- There are an increasing number of parents seeking enrolment for their children through the use of a Statutory Declaration, which declares they are living with another family/family member in the school's catchment area.

Current Status:

- The Principal, Maryanne Walsh, accepted the enrolment of two children [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) on the basis that they were residing with the [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary](#) in the schools' catchment area.
- The parent submitted a Statutory Declaration with supporting documents stating she and [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - C](#) were residing at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
- The enrolment of these two students was accepted on [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Co](#) 2016.
- The mother has purchased uniforms and books for both children and they have been attending the school for the past month.
- Maryanne has now come upon information to prove that the Statutory Declaration and other proof of residency information was fraudulent.
- Maryanne is proposing to cancel the enrolment of the two boys, effective immediately.
- The cancellation of a student enrolment due to fraudulent proof of residency documents has not previously occurred in the Department to date.

[Sch. 3\(7\)](#)

- The Principal contacted the Deputy Director-General, Corporate Services on Tuesday, 8 March 2016 to advise of the situation. The Principal advised that the Deputy Director-General, Corporate Services was supportive and intended to brief the Director-General that afternoon. At this stage, no advice has been received from the Deputy Director-General, Corporate Services on whether the Principal can cancel these enrolments.

- It should be noted that there is a second case where the Principal would also like to cancel the enrolment of another student due to similar circumstances.

Key Issues:

- There are concerns that a decision of this nature will result in negative media attention for the Department.
- This practise is also likely to create a precedent for other principals across the State to cancel enrolments under similar circumstances and may result in a significant number of enrolment cancellations.

Next Step/Milestones:

- There needs to be a Department-wide decision around this proposed practise.
- It is unknown what information the Principal provided to the Deputy Director-General, Corporate Services during their phone conversation and whether he actually did give an initial indication he was supportive of cancelling these two enrolments.
- The School EMP team propose that consultation around this matter occur the Deputy Director-General, Corporate Services and / or the Deputy Director-General, State Schooling

Action Required:	Yes/No	Date action required by:	
<input type="radio"/> Ministerial Brief	<input type="radio"/> Director-General Brief	<input type="radio"/> DDG Brief	<input type="radio"/> ADG ISB Brief
<input type="radio"/> ED Brief	<input type="radio"/> No Further Action	<input type="radio"/> Other:	
Outcome/Notes:			



14 May 2015

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent enrolment of your son, s.47(3)(b) - Con and daughter, s.47(3)(b) - C at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

As you are aware, enrolment at the school is subject to the entitlement of an applicant to enrol under the school's Enrolment Management Plan. In short, prospective students are not entitled to automatic enrolment at the school unless their principal place of residence is within the school's catchment area.

You have obtained enrolment for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Con, and daughter, s.47(3)(b) - C, at the school on the basis that the children's principal place of residence is within the school's catchment area. The address listed as the principal place of residence on the enrolment form completed by you for the enrolment application of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is within the school's catchment area.

I have subsequently obtained the following information that leads me to believe that this address may not have been the principal place of residence of your children at the time of enrolment and is not currently their principal place of residence:

1. When questioned about their late arrival at school on Thursday 7 May for their school induction and introduction to other students and their teachers, they commented they had to walk from Roma Street Railway Station. If the students were living in the school's catchment, they would not have to walk from Roma Street Railway Station.
2. Senior Constable Jodie McDonald spoke with you on Wednesday 13 May 2015 as she is currently investigating a case of possible fraud committed by you in the provision of documents that indicate that your children are living within the school's catchment. You indicated that you would be moving into the property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest within four (4) weeks.

Copies of the documents relating to my concerns are attached.

Given the above, I have formed the preliminary view that your son, s.47(3)(b) - Con and daughter, s.47(3)(b) - C did not principally reside at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest at the time of their enrolment, but that they principally resided at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. Therefore it is my preliminary view that both your son and daughter were not entitled to enrolment at the school in accordance with the school's Enrolment Management Plan. A consequence of this may be that I decide to repeal the decision to allow your son and daughter to enrol at the school.

.../2

Please note that I have not finalised my view on this matter yet. Prior to making a final decision on this matter, I am offering you this opportunity to provide a written response to all of the issues outlined above. Your written response should be sent to me by no later than close of business, 21 May 2015.

Please note that if you choose not to provide a response on these issues I will make my decision regarding [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Cq](#) and [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Cq](#) enrolment on the information currently available.

Should you wish to discuss this matter please contact Mrs Colleen Curran, Governance and Development Manager, on 3291 4125 or email at clfra0@eq.edu.au.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Wade Haynes', with a stylized flourish at the end.

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

QUEENSLAND
OATHS ACT 1867
STATUTORY DECLARATION

LOCAL CATCHMENT AREA CATEGORY

Applicants should note that a false statement / assertion about the student's principal place of residence may amount to an offence and may be reported to police.

The school Principal may repeal a decision to enrol a student in such circumstances.

I, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
(Parent/ Carer Name)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that:

1. I am applying for entry to Brisbane State High School under the Local Catchment category on behalf of my child s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (child's name).

2. This application is made in accordance with the *Brisbane State High School Enrolment Management Plan*.

3. All documents enclosed with my application are original, true and correct.

4. The address cited in the application, namely,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

falls within the Local Catchment Area as defined in the *Brisbane State High School Enrolment Management Plan*.

5. This address is the Principal Place of Residence of myself and my family, including my child s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (the applicant for entry) and that this is our permanent family arrangement.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of the Oaths Act 1867.

Signed: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Declared at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub in the state of Queensland

this 24th day of March 20 15.

Before me s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
(Qualified Justice of the Peace or Commissioner for Declarations)

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Solicitor

Stamp of Qualified
Justice of the Peace
of Commissioner for
Declarations

QUEENSLAND
OATHS ACT 1867
STATUTORY DECLARATION

LOCAL CATCHMENT AREA CATEGORY

Applicants should note that a false statement / assertion about the student's principal place of residence may amount to an offence and may be reported to police.

The school Principal may repeal a decision to enrol a student in such circumstances.

I, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
(Parent/ Carer Name)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that:

1. I am applying for entry to Brisbane State High School under the Local Catchment category on behalf of my child s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (child's name).

2. This application is made in accordance with the *Brisbane State High School Enrolment Management Plan*.

3. All documents enclosed with my application are original, true and correct.

4. The address cited in the application, namely,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

falls within the Local Catchment Area as defined in the *Brisbane State High School Enrolment Management Plan*.

5. This address is the Principal Place of Residence of myself and my family, including my child s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (the applicant for entry) and that this is our permanent family arrangement.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of the Oaths Act 1867.

Signed: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Declared a s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest in the state of Queensland

this 24th day of March 2015.

Before me s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
(Qualified Justice of the Peace or Commissioner for Declarations)

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Solicitor

Stamp of Qualified
Justice of the Peace
of Commissioner for
Declarations

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and daughter, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that both s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest are not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application/s for enrolment dated 8 July 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DETE's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://www.education.qld.gov.au/policy/School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx));
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Statutory Declarations from yourself dated 9 July 2015;
- Brisbane City Council Rates notice dated 2 April 2015;
- OneSchool enrolment as future students at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest College;
- Change of address on OneSchool to s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest on 1 June 2015.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest presently reside at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest with s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. This address is not within the catchment for Brisbane State High School.
1. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
2. I am of the view that both s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is actually where you reside, namely s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (a place

outside the catchment) and that the residence at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) is a property you own but is currently tenanted.

3. The Brisbane City Council rates notice has identified the rates as Category 14 (Mixed residential).
4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Cd](#) and [s.47\(3\)](#) eligible for enrolment at the school given that they reside out of catchment.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Cd](#) and [s.47\(3\)](#) principally reside outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Cd](#) and [s.47\(3\)](#) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Cd](#) and [s.47\(3\)](#) are not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public I

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter s.47(3)(b) - Cor at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - C is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 27 July 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the Department of Education and Training's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://www.education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate));
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Brisbane City Council rates notice.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is no evidence to support the principal place of residence of s.47(3)(b) - C as being within the local catchment of Brisbane State High School.
1. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
2. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) - Cor principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inter
3. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3)(b) - C eligible for enrolment at the school given that she resides out of catchment.
4. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3)(b) - C principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) - eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3)(b) - C is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public In

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Con

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 17 July 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the Department of Education and Training's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://www.education.qld.gov.au/School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Statutory Declarations from yourself dated 28 July 2015;
- The electricity and gas accounts that have been provided are in the name of s.47(3)(b) - s.47(3) only.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is no evidence to support the principal place of residence of s.47(3)(b) - Contran as being within the local catchment of Brisbane State High School.
2. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
3. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is not within the Brisbane State High School catchment.

4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3)(f) eligible for enrolment at the school given that she resides out of catchment.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3)(f) principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(f) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3)(f) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

26 August 2015

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to my letter dated 19 August 2015 in relation to the enrolment of your son s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School.

A copy of this letter is attached and documents my preliminary view which is that s.47(3)(b) does not live at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest as stated in the Statutory Declaration provided by s.47(3)(b) - Co and therefore is not eligible to enrol through local catchment at Brisbane State High School.

This preliminary view is further supported by additional evidence in the return of a Brisbane State High School letter addressed to s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest which has been readdressed to Unit s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. This letter was returned via Australia Post.

It is school policy to refer instances of fraud to either the Queensland Police Service or the Department of Education and Training's Legal and Administrative Law Branch.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is no evidence to support the principal place of residence of s.47(3)(b) as being within the local catchment of Brisbane State High School.
2. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
3. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is actually where you reside, namely s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (a place outside the catchment).
4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3)(b) eligible for enrolment at the school given that he resides out of catchment.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3)(b) principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

31 August 2015

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to your application for enrolment of your son s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School for entry into Year 7 in 2016.

I acknowledge receipt of your letter dated 28 August 2015 including the additional Statutory Declaration signed by s.47(3)(b) - C. This Statutory Declaration states that s.47(3)(b) resides here in the custody of his father".

The Enrolment Manager, Ms Denise McKay phoned you a number of times on Friday 28 August and left messages for you to contact the school. As we have not received a response, I am again writing to you in relation to s.47(3)(b) application.

Please provide to the school a copy of the custody documents which provide details of the parenting agreement.

I also note that address details on OneSchool for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest your son currently enrolled at this school indicate that both Mum and Dad reside at South Brisbane. You will need to update these contact details.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

15 September 2015

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Thank you for your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - C at Brisbane State High School.

My decision

In accordance with s.172 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) I have decided that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible for enrolment at this school.

Material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I referred to the following material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 3 March 2015.
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School dated 12 September 2014 - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au/local-area-enrolment>)
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the Department of Education and Training's policy and procedure register at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>)
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act* (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>)
- Brisbane City Council Rates identify the address on the application form as Category 7 (investment property);
- Origin Energy electricity account;
- OneSchool address for s.47(3)(b) is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

If required, copies of each of these documents may also be viewed at the school's Enrolments office.

Reasons for my decision

I made my decision for the following reasons:

- The principal place of residence for s.47(3)(b) is outside of the school's catchment area.
- You have not adequately demonstrated that the s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence is within this school's catchment area, because the OneSchool address for s.47(3)(b) is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and the Brisbane City Council rates identify that the property in s.47(3)(b) - C is an investment property.
- There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments because the school is close to reaching full capacity and spaces need to be reserved for the school's projected future growth.

The School EMP provides that my decision is final. There is no internal review available of my decision.

Should you wish to discuss this matter, please contact me at principal@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au or on 07-3291 4111.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

19 August 2015

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrar

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b), at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your applications for enrolment dated 12 August 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the Department of Education and Training's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://www.education.qld.gov.au/School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- OneSchool information;

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is no evidence to support the principal place of residence of s.47(3)(b) as being within the local catchment of Brisbane State High School.
2. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
3. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) - Q principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest.

4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3)(b) - eligible for enrolment at the school given that he resides out of catchment.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3)(b) - principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) - eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3)(b) - is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application/s for enrolment dated 27 May 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DETE's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](#);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Statutory Declarations from yourself dated 27 May 2015;
- Brisbane City Council Rates notice dated 2 April 2015.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. s.47(3) presently resides at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, with s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. This address is not within the catchment for Brisbane State High School.
1. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
2. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is actually where you reside, namely s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (a place outside the catchment) and that the residence at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is a property you own but is currently tenanted.
3. The Brisbane City Council rates notice has identified the rates as Category 7 (Mixed or secondary residential).
4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3) eligible for enrolment at the school given that she resides out of catchment.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3) principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

11 November 2015

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b), at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 20 October 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the Department of Education and Training's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://www.education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate));
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- OneSchool information where s.47(3)(b) is enrolled as a future student at Mansfield State High School;
- Brisbane City Council Rates Category 14 – Investment Property;
- Origin utilities account with usage for less than one person;
- Information from Property Agent in relation to lease at s.47(3)(b) - property indicates that the property is not yet listed.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is little evidence to support the principal place of residence of s.47(3)(b) as being within the local catchment of Brisbane State High School.

2. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
3. I am of the view that [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) - principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) eligible for enrolment at the school given that she resides out of catchment.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your applications for enrolment dated 5 May 2015 and 25 May 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the Department of Education and Training's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://www.education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate));
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Statutory Declarations from yourself dated 27 May 2015;
- Documents in the name of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest only.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is no evidence to support the principal place of residence of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest as being within the local catchment of Brisbane State High School.
1. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
2. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is not at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
3. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3)(b) eligible for enrolment at the school given that he resides out of catchment.
4. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3) principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 5 March 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DETE's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](#));
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Statutory Declaration from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary dated 24 August 2015;
- General Tenancy Agreement dated 24 August 2015 and the agreement for tenancy between 28 April and 26 October 2015.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. There are inconsistencies between the enrolment application and the General Tenancy Agreements.
2. s.47(3)(b) - name is on the General Tenancy Agreement for the property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub but also resides at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest which is not within the catchment for Brisbane State High School.
3. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.

4. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence, the place she calls home, and where she normally resides, is namely s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (a place outside the catchment) and that the residence at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is a property s.47(3)(b) - Contrary currently leases where s.47(3)(b) sometimes resides.
5. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3)(b) eligible for enrolment at the school given that she mostly resides out of catchment.
6. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3)(b) principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 8 July 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DETE's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](#));
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Statutory Declaration from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest dated 16 July 2015;
- Telephone conversations with Ms Catherine McKay where you have stated that you have both your children living with you in the one bedroom apartment at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
- OneSchool address for both parents is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. I have been unable to determine s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest present address and therefore I am not sure it is within the catchment for Brisbane State High School.
2. Several different messages have been related to the enrolment staff about the living arrangements of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

3. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3)(b) eligible for enrolment at the school given that I have been unable to determine the living arrangements for your daughter, s.47(3)(b).
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3)(b) - principal place of residence is not able to be determined;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

19 August 2015

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your applications for enrolment dated 27 May 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the Department of Education and Training's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate));
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- General tenancy agreement which expires in January 2015;
- Origin Energy electricity and gas accounts with billing periods to March 2015.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is no evidence to support the principal place of residence of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest as being within the local catchment of Brisbane State High School.
2. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
3. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest eligible for enrolment at the school given that he resides out of catchment.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3)(b) - C principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) - C eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3)(b) - C is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) - at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 20 April 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the Department of Education and Training's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://www.education.qld.gov.au/School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Various documents that have been produced to verify local area status but no usage of utilities etc;

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is no evidence to support the principal place of residence of s.47(3)(b) - as being within the local catchment of Brisbane State High School.
2. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
3. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) - C principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is not within the Brisbane State High School catchment but is at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub
s.47(3)(b) - Cd

4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) eligible for enrolment at the school given that she resides out of catchment.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inter

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) -, at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 13 July 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DETE's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](#));
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Statutory Declaration from s.47(3)(b) dated 14 July 2015;
- Brisbane City Council Rates notice dated 6 July 2015.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. s.47(3)(b) presently resides at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. This address is not within the catchment for Brisbane State High School.
2. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
3. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) - C principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is actually where you reside, namely s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (a place outside the

catchment) and that the residence at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) is a property you own but is currently tenanted.

4. The Brisbane City Council rates notice has identified the rates as Category 14 (Mixed residential).
5. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) eligible for enrolment at the school given that she resides out of catchment.
6. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son s.47(3)(b) - C and daughter, s.47(3) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that both s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub are not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application/s for enrolment dated 8 July 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DETE's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://www.education.qld.gov.au/policy/School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx));
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Statutory Declarations from yourself dated 9 July 2015;
- Brisbane City Council Rates notice dated 2 April 2015;
- OneSchool enrolment as future students at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu College;
- Change of address on OneSchool to s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest on 1 June 2015.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu presently reside at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest with s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu s.47(3)(b). This address is not within the catchment for Brisbane State High School.
1. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
2. I am of the view that both s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Publ principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is actually where you reside, namely s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (a place

outside the catchment) and that the residence at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) is a property you own but is currently tenanted.

3. The Brisbane City Council rates notice has identified the rates as Category 14 (Mixed residential).
4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) eligible for enrolment at the school given that they reside out of catchment.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) principally reside outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) are not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) - C at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - C is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 27 July 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the Department of Education and Training's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://www.education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Brisbane City Council rates notice.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is no evidence to support the principal place of residence of s.47(3)(b) - C as being within the local catchment of Brisbane State High School.
1. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
2. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) - C's principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int.
3. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3)(b) - C eligible for enrolment at the school given that she resides out of catchment.
4. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3)(b) - C principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) - C eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3)(b) - C is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public In

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Con

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 17 July 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the Department of Education and Training's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://www.education.qld.gov.au/School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Statutory Declarations from yourself dated 28 July 2015;
- The electricity and gas accounts that have been provided are in the name of s.47(3)(b) - C s.47(3)(b) only.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is no evidence to support the principal place of residence of s.47(3)(b) - Contran as being within the local catchment of Brisbane State High School.
2. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
3. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) - principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is not within the Brisbane State High School catchment.

4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3)(b) eligible for enrolment at the school given that she resides out of catchment.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3)(b) principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

26 August 2015

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub

I refer to my letter dated 19 August 2015 in relation to the enrolment of your son s.47(3)(b), at Brisbane State High School.

A copy of this letter is attached and documents my preliminary view which is that s.47(3)(b) does not live at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest as stated in the Statutory Declaration provided by s.47(3)(b) - C and therefore is not eligible to enrol through local catchment at Brisbane State High School.

This preliminary view is further supported by additional evidence in the return of a Brisbane State High School letter addressed to s.47(3)(b) - Contrary which has been readdressed to Unit s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest This letter was returned via Australia Post.

It is school policy to refer instances of fraud to either the Queensland Police Service or the Department of Education and Training's Legal and Administrative Law Branch.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is no evidence to support the principal place of residence of s.47(3)(b) as being within the local catchment of Brisbane State High School.
2. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
3. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b)'s principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is actually where you reside, namely s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (a place outside the catchment).
4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3)(b) eligible for enrolment at the school given that he resides out of catchment.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3)(b) principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

31 August 2015

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to your application for enrolment of your son s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School for entry into Year 7 in 2016.

I acknowledge receipt of your letter dated 28 August 2015 including the additional Statutory Declaration signed by s.47(3)(b) - C. This Statutory Declaration states that s.47(3)(b) resides here in the custody of his father".

The Enrolment Manager, Ms Denise McKay phoned you a number of times on Friday 28 August and left messages for you to contact the school. As we have not received a response, I am again writing to you in relation to s.47(3)(b) application.

Please provide to the school a copy of the custody documents which provide details of the parenting agreement.

I also note that address details on OneSchool for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest your son currently enrolled at this school indicate that both Mum and Dad reside at South Brisbane. You will need to update these contact details.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

15 September 2015

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Thank you for your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - C at Brisbane State High School.

My decision

In accordance with s.172 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) I have decided that Daniel is not eligible for enrolment at this school.

Material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I referred to the following material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 3 March 2015.
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School dated 12 September 2014 - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au/local-area-enrolment>)
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the Department of Education and Training's policy and procedure register at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>)
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>)
- Brisbane City Council Rates identify the address on the application form as Category 7 (investment property);
- Origin Energy electricity account;
- OneSchool address for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

If required, copies of each of these documents may also be viewed at the school's Enrolments office.

Reasons for my decision

I made my decision for the following reasons:

- The principal place of residence for s.47(3)(b) is outside of the school's catchment area.
- You have not adequately demonstrated that the s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence is within this school's catchment area, because the OneSchool address for s.47(3)(b) is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and the Brisbane City Council rates identify that the property in s.47(3)(b) - C is an investment property.
- There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments because the school is close to reaching full capacity and spaces need to be reserved for the school's projected future growth.

The School EMP provides that my decision is final. There is no internal review available of my decision.

Should you wish to discuss this matter, please contact me at principal@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au or on 07-3291 4111.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

19 August 2015

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contra

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b) - at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your applications for enrolment dated 12 August 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the Department of Education and Training's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://www.education.qld.gov.au/School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- OneSchool information;

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is no evidence to support the principal place of residence of s.47(3)(b) - as being within the local catchment of Brisbane State High School.
2. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
3. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) - principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3)(b) - eligible for enrolment at the school given that he resides out of catchment.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3)(b) - principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) - eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3)(b) - is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application/s for enrolment dated 27 May 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DETE's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://www.education.qld.gov.au/policy/procedure/register/School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Statutory Declarations from yourself dated 27 May 2015;
- Brisbane City Council Rates notice dated 2 April 2015.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. s.47(3)(b) presently resides at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest This address is not within the catchment for Brisbane State High School.
1. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
2. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is actually where you reside, namely s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (a place outside the catchment) and that the residence at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to is a property you own but is currently tenanted.
3. The Brisbane City Council rates notice has identified the rates as Category 7 (Mixed or secondary residential).
4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3) eligible for enrolment at the school given that she resides out of catchment.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3) principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

11 November 2015

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 20 October 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the Department of Education and Training's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://www.education.qld.gov.au/School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx));
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- OneSchool information where Prerna is enrolled as a future student at Mansfield State High School;
- Brisbane City Council Rates Category 14 – Investment Property;
- Origin utilities account with usage for less than one person;
- Information from Property Agent in relation to lease at s.47(3)(b) - property indicates that the property is not yet listed.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is little evidence to support the principal place of residence of s.47(3)(b) as being within the local catchment of Brisbane State High School.

2. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
3. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) - principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3)(b) eligible for enrolment at the school given that she resides out of catchment.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3)(b) principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your applications for enrolment dated 5 May 2015 and 25 May 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the Department of Education and Training's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate));
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Statutory Declarations from yourself dated 27 May 2015;
- Documents in the name of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest only.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is no evidence to support the principal place of residence of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest as being within the local catchment of Brisbane State High School.
1. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
2. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is not at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest.
3. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest eligible for enrolment at the school given that he resides out of catchment.
4. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3) principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public I

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 5 March 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DETE's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](#));
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Statutory Declaration from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary dated 24 August 2015;
- General Tenancy Agreement dated 24 August 2015 and the agreement for tenancy between 28 April and 26 October 2015.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. There are inconsistencies between the enrolment application and the General Tenancy Agreements.
2. s.47(3)(b) - name is on the General Tenancy Agreement for the property at s.47(3)(b) - Cont but also resides at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest which is not within the catchment for Brisbane State High School.
3. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.

4. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence, the place she calls home, and where she normally resides, is namely s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (a place outside the catchment) and that the residence at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is a property s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to currently leases where s.47(3)(sometimes resides.
5. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3) eligible for enrolment at the school given that she mostly resides out of catchment.
6. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3)(principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contr

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inter

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 8 July 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DETE's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](#));
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Statutory Declaration from s.47(3)(b) - Cd dated 16 July 2015;
- Telephone conversations with Ms Catherine McKay where you have stated that you have both your children living with you in the one bedroom apartment at s.47(3)(b) - C
s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
- OneSchool address for both parents is s.47(3)(b) - Conti

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. I have been unable to determine s.47(3)(b) - present address and therefore I am not sure it is within the catchment for Brisbane State High School.
2. Several different messages have been related to the enrolment staff about the living arrangements of s.47(3)(b)

3. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3)(b) eligible for enrolment at the school given that I have been unable to determine the living arrangements for your daughter, s.47(3)(b).
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3)(b) - principal place of residence is not able to be determined;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

19 August 2015

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inte

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b) - Cq at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - C is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your applications for enrolment dated 27 May 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the Department of Education and Training's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://www.education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- General tenancy agreement which expires in January 2015;
- Origin Energy electricity and gas accounts with billing periods to March 2015.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is no evidence to support the principal place of residence of s.47(3)(b) - Cq as being within the local catchment of Brisbane State High School.
2. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
3. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) - Cont principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3)(b) - C eligible for enrolment at the school given that he resides out of catchment.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3)(b) - C principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) - C eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3)(b) - C is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b), at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 20 April 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the Department of Education and Training's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://www.education.qld.gov.au/School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Various documents that have been produced to verify local area status but no usage of utilities etc;

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is no evidence to support the principal place of residence of s.47(3)(b) as being within the local catchment of Brisbane State High School.
2. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
3. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) - C's principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is not within the Brisbane State High School catchment but is at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub
s.47(3)(b) - C

4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3)(b) - eligible for enrolment at the school given that she resides out of catchment.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3)(b) - principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) - eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3)(b) - is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) -, at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 13 July 2015;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DETE's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](#));
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Statutory Declaration from s.47(3)(b) dated 14 July 2015;
- Brisbane City Council Rates notice dated 6 July 2015.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. s.47(3)(b) - presently resides at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. This address is not within the catchment for Brisbane State High School.
2. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
3. I am of the view that s.47(3)(b) - Q principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is actually where you reside, namely s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (a place outside the

catchment) and that the residence at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Int](#) is a property you own but is currently tenanted.

4. The Brisbane City Council rates notice has identified the rates as Category 14 (Mixed residential).
5. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47\(3\)\(b\) -](#) eligible for enrolment at the school given that she resides out of catchment.
6. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- [s.47\(3\)\(b\) -](#) principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47\(3\)\(b\) -](#) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47\(3\)\(b\) -](#) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

30 November 2016

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 3 August 2016;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DET policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf));
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Tenancy Agreement for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, Queensland 4067
- Tenancy Agreement for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, Queensland, 4101
- Brisbane City Council Rates Notice for property s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
- OneSchool record for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest identifying that he has attended s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest State School since 19 August 2010 and is recorded as a future student at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest State High School.
- OneSchool record for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest identifying that he attends s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest State School and has done so since 23 January 2012.
- Australian Electoral Commission (AEC) confirming the enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest as of 18 August 2016.
- Origin Electricity account in the name of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for the period 18 March 2016 to 20 June 2016 for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Highgate Hill, Queensland, 4101

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. The property you own at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is a large family home.
2. The size of the property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest would indicate it is not a legitimate family residence for a family of two adults and three children.
3. Brisbane City Council Rates Notice for property s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest was only changed from a Category 1 to Category 7 as of 3 August 2016.

4. The OneSchool record for [s.47(3)(b)] identifies that he attends [s.47(3)(b)] State School and has done so since 19 January 2010. The Lease on [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] commenced on 16 November 2015 and it would be reasonable for you to transfer your children to a local school. Your son [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P] also attends [s.47(3)(b)] State School.
5. The Origin Electricity account for the period 18 March 2016 to 20 June 2016 identifies your usage as equivalent to one person residing at the premises when compared to other households in the same area.
6. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
7. I am of the view that [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is actually where you reside, at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] Queensland (a place outside the Brisbane State High School catchment) and that you have nominated the property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] merely for the purpose of your son, [s.47(3)(b)] gaining entry to the school through local catchment;
8. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47(3)(b)] eligible for enrolment at the school given that he resides out of catchment;
9. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School, an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- [s.47(3)(b)] principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b)] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(b)] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b), at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 14 July 2016;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DETE's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](#);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- General Tenancy Agreement dated 10 November 2016 identifying s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest as having 7 persons residing at the unit.
- RP Data information that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is a 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom unit.
- Brisbane City Council Rate Account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest in the Name of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest stating a Category 10 for rates.
- OneSchool record for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest identifying that he has attended s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest State School since 15 August 2014.
- Origin Electricity account in the name of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest addressed to s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest stating usage to be less than one person including a reduction from last year's account.
- RACQ Insurance documenting your policies between 21 January 2016 and 21 January 2017.
- s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest advised s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest that your family reside at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. General Tenancy Agreement indicating the rent for the unit is \$200 per week. Other similar sized apartments within the complex rent for between \$555 and \$620 per week.
2. A two bedroom unit does not compare with other family homes accommodating a similar sized family.

3. Brisbane City Council rates notice for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] in the name of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] indicates the category of rates as Category 10, Principal Place of Residence.
4. The OneSchool record for [s.47(3)(b)] identifies that he attends [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State School and has done so since 15 August 2014.
5. The Origin Electricity account for the period 19 January 2016 to 18 April 2016 identifies your usage as less than one person when compared to other households in the same area which is a reduction from the one year ago.
6. RACQ Insurance does not identify the location of where the vehicles are housed on Policy [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
7. A statutory declaration has not been provided as to the principal place of residence of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and has parents/step parents.
8. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
9. I am of the view that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is actually where you reside, in [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] (a place outside the catchment) and that you have nominated the unit at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] merely for the purpose of your son, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] gaining entry to the school through local catchment;
10. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47(3)(b)] eligible for enrolment at the school given that he resides out of catchment;
11. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- [s.47(3)(b)] principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b)] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(b)] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

30 November 2016

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 13 October 2016;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DET policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://www.det.qld.gov.au/School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx));
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Form 8 Contract of Sale on property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest dated 18 December 2014.
- Brisbane City Council Rate Account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest in the Name of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
- OneSchool record for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest identifying that he has attended s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest State School since 27 January 2010.
- Origin Electricity account in the name of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 2 August 2016 to 5 September 2016.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. Brisbane City Council rates notice for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest in the name of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest indicates the category of rates as Category 7, which is for an investment property, not principal place of residence.
2. The OneSchool record for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest identifies that he attends s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest State School and has done so since 27 January 2010. Your children, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest also attend s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest State School and not enrolled at a local school.
3. The Origin Electricity account for the period 2 August 2016 to 5 September 2016 identifies your usage as less than one person when compared to other households in the same area.
4. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.

5. No other documentation has been provided which would indicate that you are residing in the property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and it is your family's principal place of residence.
6. I am of the view that [s.47(3)(b) - principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is actually where you reside, at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] (a place outside the Brisbane State High School catchment) and that you have nominated the house at [s.47(3)(b) - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public] Queensland merely for the purpose of your son, [s.47(3)(b)] gaining entry to the school through local catchment;
7. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47(3)(b)] eligible for enrolment at the school given that he resides out of catchment;
8. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- [s.47(3)(b)] principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b)] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(b)] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 14 September 2016;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DETE's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](#);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Statutory Declaration from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest dated 12 September 2016 stating that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is not our permanent family home but rather a one year residential contract;
- Statutory Declaration from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest dated 15 September 2016 stating she resides at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, with her sons s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and she also resides at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest with her husband, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and step son s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- RP Data information that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest owns property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- General tenancy agreement identifies s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, as a one bedroom unit;
- Page 1 of the Brisbane City Council Rate Account has been provided and not the additional pages of the account;

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. [s.47(3)(b)] currently resides at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], with his father, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and his step mother, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest];
2. A one bedroom unit is not a comparable size unit for three persons to live in when Ms [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] currently owns a five bedroom house at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] in which she states she currently resides;
3. Brisbane City Council rates notice for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] indicating the category of rates has not been provided;
4. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment;
5. I am of the view that [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is actually where you reside, namely [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] (a place outside the catchment) and that you have leased the apartment at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] merely for the purpose of your son, [s.47(3)(b)] gaining entry to the school through local catchment;
6. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47(3)(b)] eligible for enrolment at the school given that he resides out of catchment;
7. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- [s.47(3)(b)] principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b)] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(b)] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

BRISBANE STATE HIGH SCHOOL

Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland 4101 Australia
tel: 07 3291 4111 fax: 07 3291 4100
email: admin@bnsbaneshs.eq.edu.au
website: www.statehigh.com.au
ABN 22 975 729 300



27 October 2016

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) -

Thank you for your submission against undue long delay in processing admission applications and/or refusal to enrol in Brisbane State High School.

Please be assured that at this stage I have not refused your daughters' enrolment at Brisbane State High School. I am taking time to ensure that the students are eligible to enrol.

I understand your concerns about the time taken to process your application. As I am responsible for all decisions on enrolments, I need to be assured that the principal place of residence of the student and their family is within our school catchment.

The school Enrolment Management Plan also states that if I am not satisfied that the documentation provided demonstrates adequately that the address stated is the student's principal place of residence, then I may request further sources of proof.

Several things within the documentation and information provided to my Enrolments Team concern me.

1. You stated that you are looking at leasing out your previous property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest so you included your husband at the new address.
2. The lease you have provided states that there are 4 people allowed to reside at the leased premises. People identified as tenants are s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and your daughter, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. Your enrolment applications for both s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest state that they also live there. As identified in the above dot point, should your husband also reside at the leased property, then you are in breach of the lease agreement.
3. As you have stated that you would be leasing out the previous property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest it is not unreasonable that I should request documentation that would support the cessation of your residence at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. I would be happy to accept a 'final' electricity account that shows disconnection of the service or a lease agreement showing that the property is now rented or leased.

You will need to provide an explanation about the anomaly in the lease agreement and you will also need to provide a final electricity account or lease showing that the property is no longer your principal place of residence.

Yours sincerely


Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

BRISBANE STATE HIGH SCHOOL

City Corridor & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland 4101 Australia
tel. 07 3291 4111 fax 07 3291 4100
email: admin@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au
website: www.statehigh.com.au
ABN 22 975 729 300



3 March 2016

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public

Possible repeal of the enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu

Further to my letter dated 12 February 2016 and your response letter dated 15 February 2016, I provide you with the following additional relevant information and invite your comment.

On 1 March 2016, Ms Colleen Curran of my staff inspected the property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub and took photos of the inside of the unit. These photos are attached for your information. You will note that the photographs do not reveal any evidence of damp in the unit. Ms Curran also informs me that she did not otherwise observe and evidence of damp in the unit.

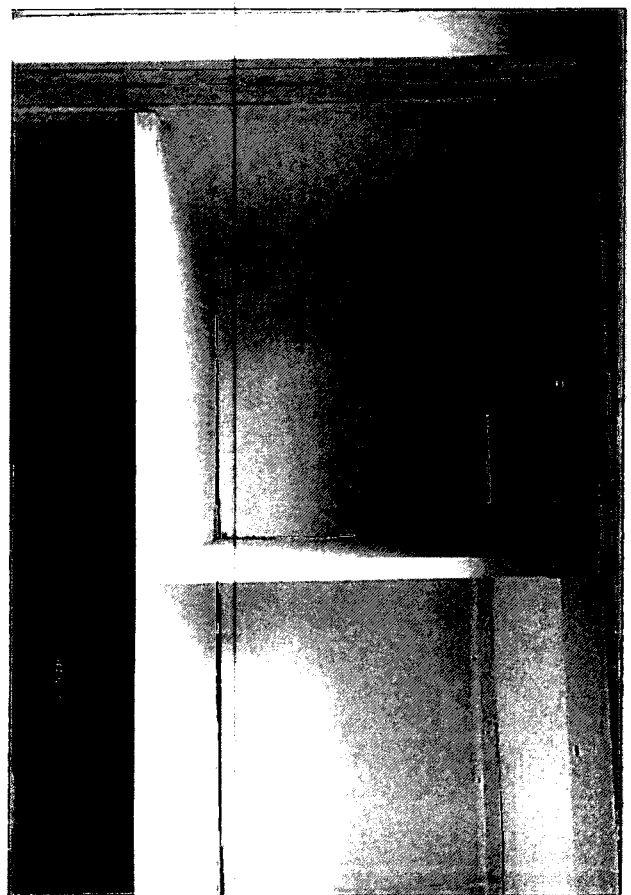
Ms Curran asked the real estate agent managing the property if there was a problem with damp within the unit and she was informed that they had recently taken over the property and they did not know of any damp.

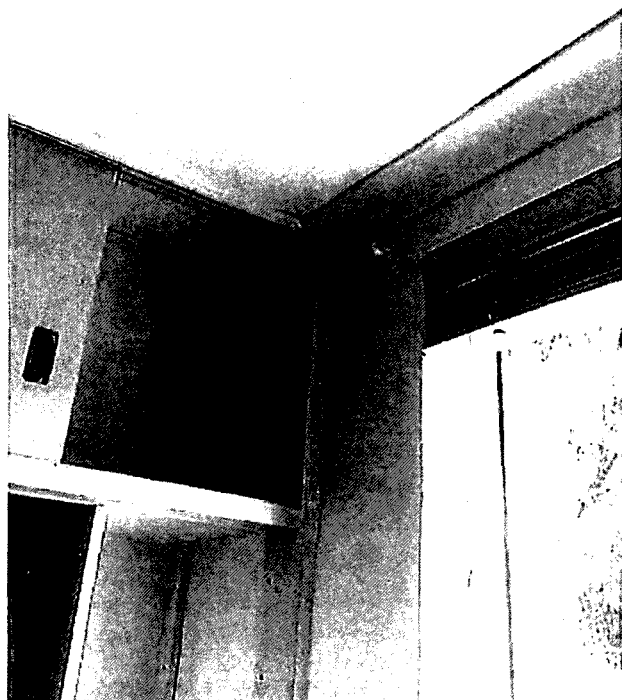
Prior to making my final decision in this matter and taking into account this new information, I am offering you the opportunity to provide a written response to this additional information. Your written response should be provided to me no later than close of business 11 March 2016.

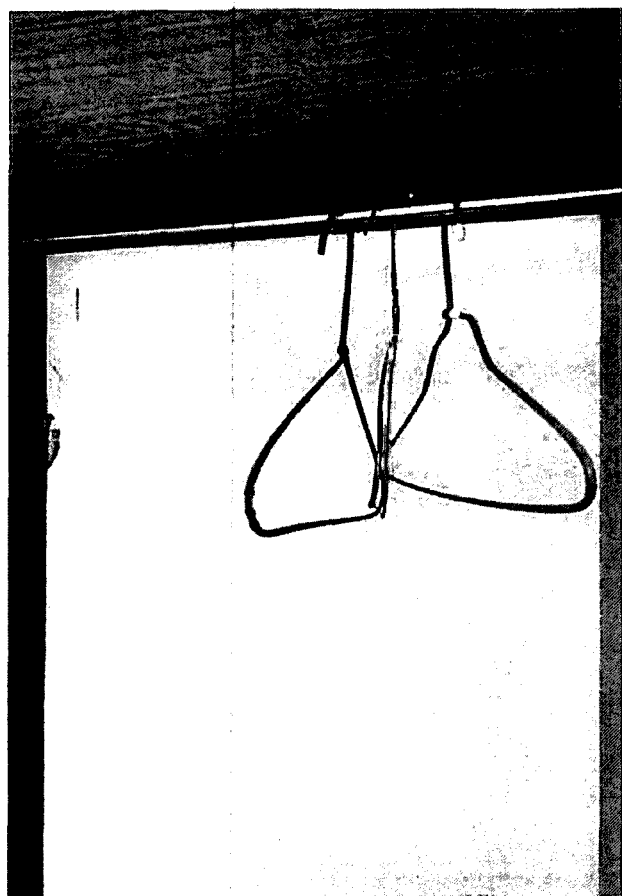
Should you wish to discuss this matter please contact Mrs Colleen Curran, Governance and Development Manager, on 3291 4111 or email at clfra0@eq.edu.au.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal











07th March 2016

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Executive Principal

Brisbane State School

South Brisbane

Dear Mr. Haynes,

Re: Possible repeal of the enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

I refer to your letter dated 03rd March 2016. I thank you for the opportunity provided me to send my response.

I removed my left over furniture and white goods on 21st February 2016 and informed my real estate agent (s.47(3)(b) Real Estate) on 22nd February 2016 that I have cleared the unit, and agreed to hand over the keys at 04:00 pm on 25th February 2016 at the unit. On the same day, I understood that internal walls of the unit had been painted by the real estate agent. In my view, the damage was visible even after the paint applied on to the wall including cornices and on built in wardrobes. However, I have no knowledge of any further renovations they would have done to this unit between the time I handed over the keys to the day the unit was put into the market.

With regard to your inquiry about water dampness from the agent on your inspection day, I couldn't comment on his explanation as it is based on his knowledge regarding the property at the time.

I am happy to share my i-phone's original photos with their digital signature showing the date and the location of the photos for authentication if required.

I noticed owner of the unit has reduced the price of the unit significantly. I assume some issues could be a reason to do so. Please see the attached internet advertisement.

I wanted to hand over the unit without any issues as I need a good reference from the agent for my new rental property in the future.

Again, I thank you very much for contacting me in this regard.

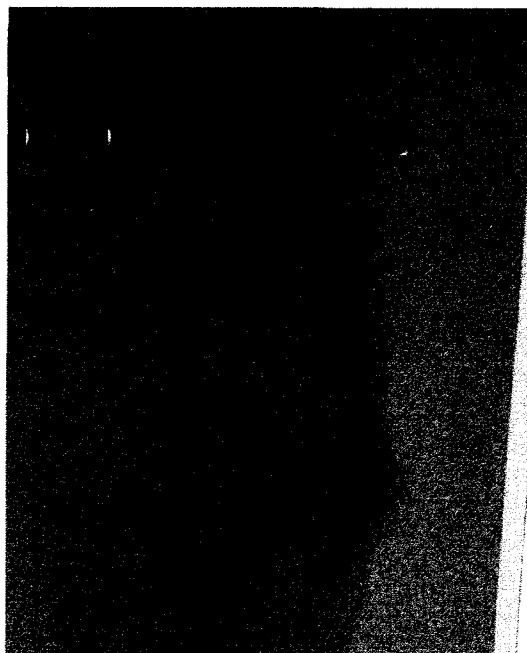
Yours truly,

(signed)

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public

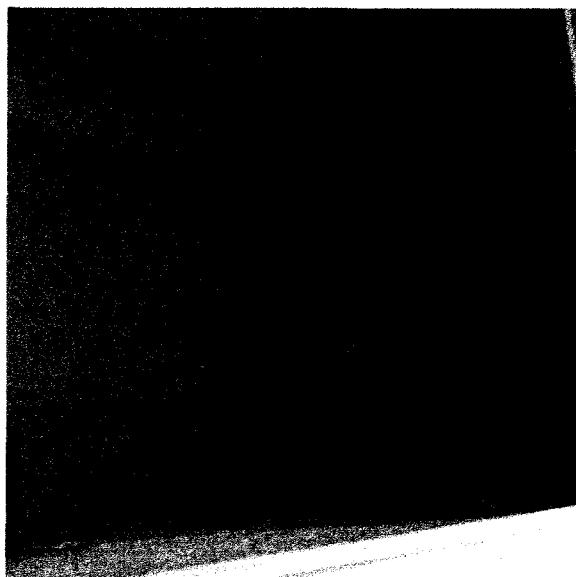
1. My Photo :

No comparable photo taken



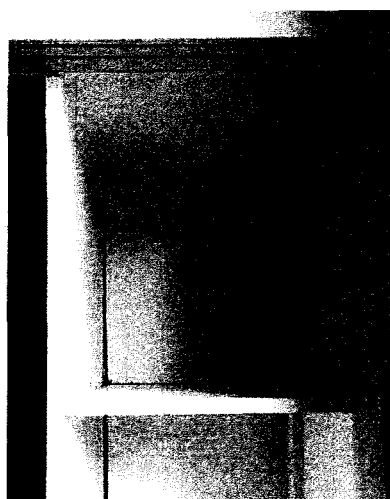
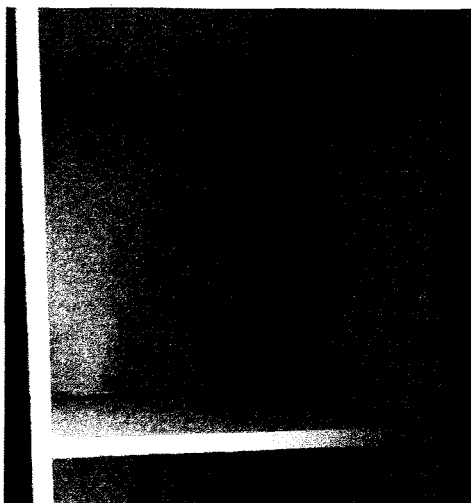
2. My Photo :

No comparable photo taken



My Photo: Water dampness is clearly visible

Your Photo: Even after the renovation you could see the damage



My Photo : Wet side of the ceiling in bathroom

Your Photo : Mould has been removed. Damaged cornice is still visible

(black fungus growth)



New Real Estate agent's advertisement

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

\$300 per week

For 2 For 1 For 1 Unit

Date Available: Available Now

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Property No s.47(3)(b) -

Show Page View
Revert Rent/Lease/Ad



metrocity



Rental
Department
07 3844 8

Metrocity Realty -
West End
4/173 Boundary St
West End, Qld 4101

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Highgate Hill

Open for Inspection Times

In the Heart of Highgate Hill!

No inspections are currently scheduled
Contact the agent to arrange an
appointment

What a great opportunity to rent this 2 bedroom unit
in a great location. Two good sized bedrooms and
city views from the lounge room balcony. Only a stones throw to South Brisbane train station,
buses, State High and the Mater Hospital. Please call today to view!

Property Code: 1678

General Features

Outdoor Features

Property Type Unit

Garage Spaces 1

Bedrooms 2

Bathrooms 1

Price per calendar month \$1,200

Bond \$1,200

Floorplans & Interactive Tours

Details not provided

Nearby schools



12 February 2016

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

COPY

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Possible repeal of the enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent enrolment of your son s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

As you are aware, enrolment at the school is subject to the entitlement of an applicant to enrol under the school's effective Enrolment Management Plan (EMP). In short, prospective students are not entitled to automatic enrolment at the school unless their principal place of residence is within the school's catchment area.

You have obtained enrolment for your son, s.47(3), at the school on the basis that the child's principal place of residence is within the school's catchment area. The address listed as the principal place of residence on the enrolment form completed by you for the enrolment application of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, is within the school's catchment area.

I have subsequently obtained information that leads me to believe that this address may not have been the principal place of residence of your child at the time of enrolment and is also not currently his principal place of residence.

My preliminary view

I have formed the preliminary view that I should repeal my decision to enrol s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. The consequence of this decision, if made, would be that s.47(3) will no longer be enrolled at the school.

I am of the preliminary view that I am empowered to make such a decision in accordance with s.24AA of the *Acts Interpretation Act 1954*.

Material considered

In forming my preliminary view I considered the following material:

- Sections 155, 156, and Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (EGPA);
- Section 24AA of the *Acts Interpretation Act 1954*;
- The school's effective EMP dated 12 September 2014;
- Departmental procedures *School Enrolment Management Plans and Enrolment in State Primary, Secondary and Special Schools*;
- Statutory declaration from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest dated 23 July 2015;
- Your application for enrolment received on 27 July 2015 and attached information, being copies of:
 - s.47(3)(b) birth certificate;
 - change of name certificate;
 - certificate of Australian citizenship;
 - School reports from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest State School;

- o A lease for premises at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] for the period 2 March 2015 to 1 March 2016;
- o A rental bond lodgement receipt for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], for bond balance at 11 March 2015;
- o A lease for premises at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] for the period 15 June 2015 to 12 June 2016;
- o A rental bond lodgement receipt for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], for bond balance at 26 June 2015;
- o Electricity bill for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] issued on 29 June 2015;
- o Letter from the Australian Electoral Commission addressed to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest];
- o Electricity bill for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] issued on 23 September 2015;
- o Rental invoices from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] Real Estate addressed to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] dated 16 March 2015 and 1 November 2015;
- o Emails between [s.47(3)(b) - C] and staff of the school;
- o Acceptance of offer of enrolment dated 13 November 2015;
- o Letter to Mr Wade Haynes, Principal, dated 30 November 2015 alleging that you reside at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest];
- o Copy of search of White Pages online listing for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] dated 2 February 2016;
- o Investigation report dated 9 February 2016 and video surveillance footage commencing 15 January 2016;
- o OneSchool Summary Enrolment History report for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] dated 10 February 2016;
- o OneSchool Address details for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] dated 10 February 2016;
- o OneSchool Current and Future Addresses for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] dated 10 February 2016;
- o OneSchool Summary Enrolment History for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] dated 10 February 2016.

A copy of all material mentioned above (which you do not already possess) is attached for your consideration. The photographs and video footage from the report are not attached. If you wish to view them, please make an appointment to do so at the school.

My preliminary findings of fact

1. Enrolment at the school is subject to eligibility under the school's EMP and entitlement under the EGPA.
2. The effect of Chapter 8, Part 3 of the EGPA is that a school with an EMP is not obliged to enrol students who reside outside the school's catchment area (except in certain other limited circumstances).
3. I am also satisfied that if [s.47(3)] principally resided at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] at the time of the enrolment application, he would not have been enrolled on the basis that he did not reside within the school's catchment area, and because none of the other criteria for enrolment that apply to those who reside outside of the catchment area would have applied in his circumstances, namely (taken from the school's effective EMP):

Other students who are entitled to enrol as if in-catchment

The following groups of students will be entitled to enrol, even though they may reside outside the school's catchment area:

- a. *Children and young people who are subject to child protection orders that grant guardianship or custody to the Chief Executive Officer of the Department of Communities, Child Safety and Disability Services (Child Safety Services)*
- b. *Students whose parent or legal guardian is employed by the school*
- c. *Students who live outside the catchment area and are verified with a disability can enrol in the school to attend the specialised disability program if it is the closest program to their home and meets their individualised needs*
- d. *Students who have been excluded from another school, dependent upon the conditions related to the exclusion, subject to agreement of the Regional Director.*

And;

Out-of-Catchment application

Applications from any other person, not meeting the criteria outlined above, is an out-of-catchment application. Enrolment of students from outside the local catchment area is restricted to ensure that the total current and forecast enrolments do not exceed the Student Enrolment Capacity. This school can only enrol out-of-catchment students:

1. *if there is sufficient spare capacity after reserving places for students who move into the catchment during the year; and*
 2. *after taking into account the school's projected future enrolment growth.*
4. The enrolment application was submitted on 27 July 2015 at an interview at the school with Ms Catherine McKay, Enrolments Officer.
 5. On 27 July 2015, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] submitted a Statutory Declaration stating that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is the principal place of residence of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and my family including my child, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest].
 6. Ms McKay made a request for additional documentation at your enrolment interview. This included a request for a complete set of reports from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State School for your son and any additional documents that would prove your residency at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] including electricity usage.
 7. In an email dated 27 October 2015 from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] an electricity account for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] dated 23 September 2015 was provided. The electricity account was in [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] name.
 8. On 29 October 2015, the school's Enrolments Manager sent an e-mail to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] requesting a completed lease agreement and a final electricity bill from your previous property, namely [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest].
 9. On 29 October 2015, a response by email from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was received questioning what was required for the lease agreement and attached electricity account for the [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] property.
 10. On 29 October 2015, a clarification email from the school was sent to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] requesting that the Tenancy Agreement be completed and a final electricity bill from the [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] property be provided.
 11. On 3 November 2015, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] sent an email attaching the completed lease agreement for the [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] premises and advising that it was not possible to provide a final electricity account for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] as the property had been leased with the electricity as the solar was generating a credit.
 12. An offer of enrolment was made on 10 November 2015. Acceptance of the offer was signed and dated 13 November 2015.
 13. On 2 December 2015, the school received a letter from a member of the community stating that the [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] family does not reside at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] but rather [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest].
 14. On 3 December 2015, Mrs Colleen Curran of the school made a telephone call to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. The call was answered by [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and when questioned if she lived at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] she stated that she did.
 15. On 11 December 2015, the school engaged the services of a private investigation service to investigate the claim raised in the letter noted in Item 13 above. On 28 January 2016, the private investigation service provided a report on the outcome of the investigation. The report outlines observations made by the investigation service, namely (please note the photographs and video footage from the report are not attached. If you wish to view them, please make an appointment to do so at the school):

Observations on 15 January 2016

- a. On Friday, 15 January 2016 at approximately 9:16am, a silver [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] Wagon bearing Queensland Registration number [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was sighted departing [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. Department of Transport and Main Roads confirmed this vehicle is registered in the name [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest].
- b. At approximately 9:32am on this same day, vehicle [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was sighted arriving at a unit complex located at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. The occupants of the vehicle were later identified by your office as [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest].
- c. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was sighted attending the doorway of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and spoke with the occupants whilst it appeared he read or completed paperwork of some form, while [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was noted to play with two other children in the car park area of the complex. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] checked the mail box of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] before departing the area on foot with [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] walking along [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] in the direction of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] Road.
- d. Of note, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] did not attend any unit within the complex during this time, other than the doorway of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest].
- e. We refer you to images numbered 1 to 7 below.

Observations on 27 January 2016

- f. On Wednesday, 27 January 2016 at approximately 7:53am, vehicle [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was sighted reversing from the garage of the residence located at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. The occupants of the vehicle were noted to be [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and a child of approximately [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] years of age wearing what appeared to be a blue coloured school uniform shirt. As the vehicle departed the residence, a younger male child was observed waving from an upstairs window.
 - g. At approximately 8:29am on this same day, vehicle [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was sighted arriving at the unit complex located at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. The vehicle parked in the carport parking underneath the units. The occupants of the vehicle were identified as [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] appeared to be wearing a Brisbane State High School uniform.
 - h. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] departed the unit complex on foot and conversed with three other persons who had also departed the unit complex, one of whom was a male child who was sighted during surveillance on 15 January 2015, and was now also wearing a Brisbane State High School uniform.
 - i. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] took a photograph of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] in front of Brisbane State High School signage and then proceeded to enter the school grounds through the Vulture Street V2 entrance at approximately 8:36am.
 - j. At approximately 8:48am, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] returned to the [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] unit complex alone, entered vehicle [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and departed the area.
 - k. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] did not enter or attend to any unit within the complex on this day.
 - l. We refer you to images numbered 8 to 18 below.
16. On 2 February 2016, school staff checked Telstra White Pages Online which reveals that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] resides at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and the telephone number connected is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest].
 17. A check of OneSchool records indicates that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was enrolled at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State School from Term 2, 2015 while his brother [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] remained enrolled at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State School, despite the school being advised that the family address was [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest].
 18. The term 'principal place of residence' is not defined in the EGPA and therefore it should be given its ordinary and natural meaning. I am of the view that a person's principal place of residence for the purposes of the EGPA is the place the person is living in on an ongoing or permanent basis as the person's settled or usual abode.
 19. On the evidence before me it is more probable than not that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] resided at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] at the time of the application. I am also satisfied that he still resides there.

Accordingly, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest was not and is not his principal place of residence.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- a. On the balance of probabilities, I am satisfied that at the time of the application for enrolment, s.47(3) principally resided at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
- b. Enrolment at the school is subject to eligibility under the school's effective EMP, and to entitlement under the EGPA.
- c. In respect of a school with an effective EMP, the consequence of Chapter 8, Part 3 of the EGPA is that prospective students are not permitted to enrol unless they reside within the school's catchment area, are required by the terms of the EMP to be treated as if they reside within the school's catchment area, or the school has spare capacity to accept the enrolment;
- d. s.47(3)(b) application was made on the basis that he resided within the school's catchment area. However, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is outside the catchment area for the school. Therefore, s.47(3) was not entitled to enrol at the school on the basis applied for;
- e. I have considered the other bases for enrolment that may have applied to s.47(3) in these circumstances, and I am satisfied that none of those would have applied either;
- f. Given the above, s.47(3) should not have been enrolled and I have formed the preliminary view that I should repeal my decision to enrol him, as a consequence.

This is not my final decision

Please note that I have not finalised my view on this matter yet. Prior to making a final decision in this matter, I am offering you this opportunity to provide a written response to all of the issues outlined above. Your written response should be sent to me by no later than close of business, 21 February 2016.

Please note that if you choose not to provide a response on these issues in the time allowed, this preliminary view should be considered my final decision and will take immediate effect.

Should you wish to discuss this matter please contact Mrs Colleen Curran, Governance and Development Manager, on 3291 4125 or email at clfra0@eq.edu.au.

Yours sincerely


Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

QUEENSLAND
OATHS ACT 1867
STATUTORY DECLARATION

LOCAL CATCHMENT AREA CATEGORY

Applicants should note that a false statement / assertion about the student's principal place of residence may amount to an offence and may be reported to police.

The school Principal may repeal a decision to enrol a student in such circumstances.

I, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

(Parent/Carer Name)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that:

1. I am applying for entry to Brisbane State High School under the Local Catchment category on behalf of my child s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (child's name).

2. This application is made in accordance with the *Brisbane State High School Enrolment Management Plan*.

3. All documents enclosed with my application are original, true and correct.

4. The address cited in the application, namely,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

falls within the Local Catchment Area as defined in the *Brisbane State High School Enrolment Management Plan*.

5. This address is where we are residing and is the Principal Place of Residence of myself and my family, including my child

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

(the applicant for entry) and that this is our permanent family home.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of the **Oaths Act 1867**.

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Signed: _____

Declared at Carindale in the state of Queensland

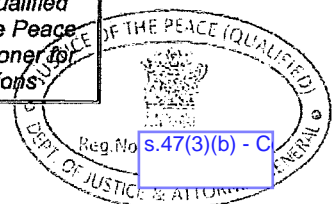
this 23rd day of July 20 15.

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Before me

(Qualified Justice of the Peace or Commissioner for Declarations)

Stamp of Qualified
Justice of the Peace
of Commissioner for
Declarations



Business

Government

Residential

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

1 result for s.47(3)(b) - Cont

1 s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Map

Send to

Contact White Pages®

Data solutions

Emergency numbers

Link to White Pages®

Sensis developer centre

Certified Carbon Neutral

FAQs

Important information

Careers

Terms of Use | Privacy Policy | ® and ™ Registered trade mark and trade mark of Sensis Pty Ltd (ABN 30 007 423 912) | © Sensis Pty Ltd 2014

09 February 2016

YOUR REF [s.47(3)(b) - Contr]
OUR REF: []

PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

Ms Colleen Curran
Governance and Development Manager
Brisbane State High School
Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Street
South Brisbane QLD 4101

Dear Colleen,

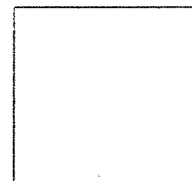
INVESTIGATION - [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary] FAMILY

Thank you for your instructions in the above matter. We have now completed the instructed surveillance period on the [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary] family.

Surveillance summary:

- On Friday, 15 January 2016 at approximately 9:16am, a silver [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] bearing Queensland Registration number [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was sighted departing [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] Department of Transport and Main Roads confirmed this vehicle is registered in the name [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
- At approximately 9:32am on this same day, vehicle [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was sighted arriving at a unit complex located at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] Highgate Hill QLD 4101. The occupants of the vehicle were later identified by your office as [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
- [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was sighted attending the doorway of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and spoke with the occupants whilst it appeared he read or completed paperwork of some form, while [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was noted to play with two other children in the car park area of the complex. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] checked the mail box of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] before departing the area on foot with [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] walking along [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] Road.
- Of note, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] did not attend any unit within the complex during this time, other than the doorway of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
- We refer you to images numbered 1 to 7 below.

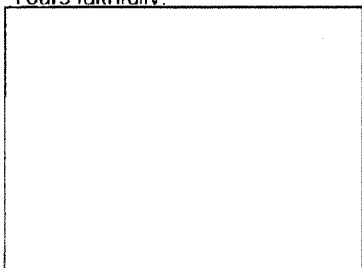
Date: 09 February 2016
Re: s.47(3)(b) - Contra



- On **Wednesday, 27 January 2016** at approximately 7:53am, vehicle s.47(3)(b) was sighted reversing from the garage of the residence located at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. The occupants of the vehicle were noted to be s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and a child of approximately s.47(3)(b) years of age wearing what appeared to be a blue coloured school uniform shirt. As the vehicle departed the residence, a younger male child was observed waving from an upstairs window.
- At approximately 8:29am on this same day, vehicle s.47(3)(b) was sighted arriving at the unit complex located at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Highgate Hill QLD 4101. The vehicle parked in the carport parking underneath the units. The occupants of the vehicle were identified as s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest appeared to be wearing a Brisbane State High School uniform.
- s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest departed the unit complex on foot and conversed with three other persons who had also departed the unit complex, one of which was a male child who was sighted during surveillance on 15 January 2016, and was now also wearing a Brisbane State High School uniform.
- s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest took a photograph of s.47(3)(b) in front of Brisbane State High School signage and then proceeded to enter the school grounds through the Vulture Street V2 entrance at approximately 8:36am.
- At approximately 8:48am, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest returned to the s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest unit complex alone, entered vehicle s.47(3)(b) and departed the area.
- s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest did not enter or attend to any unit within the complex on this day.
- We refer you to images numbered 8 to 18 below.

Thank you for engaging our services in this matter. If you have any queries or we can assist further in this matter, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Yours faithfully,



15th February 2013

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public

Executive Principal

Brisbane State School

South Brisbane

Dear Mr. Haynes,

Re: Possible repeal of the enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

This refer to your letter dated 12th February 2016 and titled above delivered on 12th February 2016.

At the onset of the letter, I would like to express my apologies for the inconvenience you would have faced due to this circumstance. And I thank you for the opportunity provided for me to respond you.

Please let me explain the background of our movements which explain why the surveillance gathered and community member's letter are irrelevant and baseless. We moved in to s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to s.47(3)(b) - Co with the intention of selling my property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inte But we were advised that due to the level of condition of Kitchen & the main bathroom this property wouldn't attract a better sale price for us. Then, I decided to lease this property with the intention of slowly renovating the kitchen and the bathroom on my labour with cost effective way. I obtained limited access permission from the tenant so that I can continue the renovating work when my finance and labour becomes available. So intermittently, I got in to the property to do the renovation as the renovator. During last week of November, my rental property became available as a tenant left the place. At this instance, I took a decision to temporary move back to my s.47(3)(b) - rental property to expedite and complete the renovation work and then sell this property or lease it for a higher lease amount so that we can afford a better property.

1. Reasons for temporary leaving s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

- a. Transition to another property in the area, as this property wasn't big enough and the health condition wasn't good due to damp condition on the wall as the bathroom above the unit is not water sealed properly. This dampness caused a fungal growth especially as the summer humid conditions in November, which effected both s.47(3) and myself who are both suffering from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary (Please see attached photos).
- b. To complete my on-going renovating work at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public In in the view of leasing back the house or sell. (I have attached some of the bills & photos to prove my renovating work)

My intention was to move back in transition to a bigger rental property closer to the South Brisbane city area. I have discussed the same with our real estate manager. Unfortunately, his bigger unit at the same site is currently not available for lease.

2. Reason for s.47(3) not moved in to a school in catchment

s.47(3) is very sensitive kid (he was in primary school) who responds big to a small change. So we didn't want to separate him from his friends as that was his first year of schooling. So, we used to commute with s.47(3)(b) - Contrary School from s.47(3)(b) - C. After this transition we shall be back again in the area with s.47(3) in to a school in the area so that our life will be easier not having to travel to s.47(3)(b) -

3. Reason for having a phone line on s.47(3)(b) - Contrary name

That is the phone number associated with the internet package from Optus. After we moved in to the unit s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest we were made to understand that this unit doesn't have cable connections (loops). So Optus couldn't transfer our service to our residence. So we left our rental property's internet package for our tenants.

4. Reason for not having electricity disconnected

As mentioned in my email discussion with your staff member, email dated 6th November 2015, we leased out the property with electricity as it is generating some Credit, and as some renovation works were happening. *(Please see attached print out)*

After all, s.47(3) has already well settled for his high school studies and, I can see a positive change in his behaviour as a young boy in your school. Possible repeal of his enrolment on the basis of temporally moving away from catchment wouldn't help to improve his confidence. s.47(3) is a bright young student who has done really well in Mathematics and English which is shown in his school results and NAPLAN results but we didn't stress s.47(3) to sit for the BSHS entrance exam held in August last year because it is not necessary for local residents.

I am confident that our principal place of resident at the time of application, and at the time of acceptance was unit s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Finally, I request you to kindly understand this genuine scenario and let s.47(3) continue his studies in your school. If you need any more information please contact me. Thank you.

Yours truly,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Attachments:

1. House renovation at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int
2. Water dampness condition in s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
3. Building materials and services related to renovations
4. Email communication
5. CBA credit card letter
6. Vehicle Registration notice
7. Driver Licence renewal notice
8. RACQ letter

21 March 2018

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Cd

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contr

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 16 March 2016;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DETE's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](#);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Statutory Declaration from s.47(3)(b) - { dated 15 April 2016;
- Statutory Declaration from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest dated 6 May 2016. This Statutory Declaration states that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public and s.47(3)(b) - Contr reside with us at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Brisbane for years. There is no mention of s.47(3)(b) - { sister s.47(3)(b) residing with her mother and sister;
- Change of address sticker to s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest on driver's license number s.47(3)(b) - Contr in the name of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub issued to take effect on 17/10/2014;
- RP Data information that s.47(3)(b) - { owns property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest s.47(3)(b) - Contr
- Vision by Ms Colleen Curran, Governance Manager and Ms Denise McKay, Enrolments Manager of a s.47(3)(b) - Contra vehicle Registered Number s.47(3)(b) - { in the driveway of s.47 s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Photograph attached.
- s.47(3)(b) - Cd was sighted alighting from the vehicle s.47(3)(b) - {
- { was then sighted entering the house at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material I made the following findings of fact:

1. [s.47(3)(b)] presently resides at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] This address is not within the catchment for Brisbane State High School.
2. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
3. I am of the view that [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is actually where you reside, namely [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] (a place outside the catchment) and that the residence at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is a property your parents own.
4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47(3)(b)] eligible for enrolment at the school given that she resides out of catchment.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- [s.47(3)(b)] principally resides outside the catchment for the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b)] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(b)] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal



31 August 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the current local area enrolment of your son, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) enrolment at Brisbane State High School was obtained through false and misleading statements about his principal place of residence.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- Outcomes from an ongoing investigation that independently assess and validate information that you originally supplied in your enrolment application; and,
- OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest regarding residential address, enrolment activity and other relevant information.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. A review of OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) enrolment and address changes demonstrate the following:
 - s.47(3)(b) was primarily enrolled at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest from prep years to Year 6 (August 2009 - June 2016). In parallel, his listed principal place of residence during this time period was s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. This address is within the catchment boundaries for s.47(3)(b) State College.
 - In June 2016, you undertook a short term lease at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, withdrew s.47(3)(b) from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and enrolled him at s.47(3)(b) - State School, active from Semester 2, 2016. This address is within the catchment boundaries for s.47(3)(b) - State School and Brisbane State High School. Furthermore, s.47(3)(b) - State School is a known feeder school for Brisbane State High School.

It would be reasonable to assume, based on the balance of probability that you moved into the temporary address of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for the sole purpose of meeting eligibility requirements for local area catchment.

2. Your original application for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] enrolment via local area catchment included a signed statutory declaration stating "... [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] , would be [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] permanent family home". At the time, questions were raised as to a family of your size – two parents and three 3 children – living in a two x bedroom apartment with a defined lease period (23 June 2016 to 22 February 2017). You reinforced the assumption that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] , was to be [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence for the period of his enrolment at Brisbane State High School. However, outcomes from an investigative report revealed that you purchased a vacant block of land at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] in June 2016, with the intention of building a large family residence on this site. This information was not declared at the time of your enrolment application interview; it would be reasonable to assume, based on the balance of probability, that your intention was to withhold information which could be used in determining enrolment eligibility.
3. This assumption is further supported by OneSchool records that indicate [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] current residential address is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] . This address was made active from 21 April 2017 (beginning of Term 2). Combined with the previous point, it is probable to assume that:
 - a) You were only occupying a temporary residence at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] , for the purpose of meeting enrolment eligibility requirements; and
 - b) [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] , was only intended as accommodation while you were building a large, family residence at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] .

Furthermore, your lease for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] , finished on 22 February 2017, yet your new address was not updated until the end of April 2017. This delay in notification, in addition to an intent to mislead ongoing enrolment eligibility, is also a breach of the current EMP which states that "Parents must notify the school of any change of address within 14 days of any change" (DET, 2017).
4. I am of the view that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is actually where you reside, at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] (a place outside the Brisbane State High School catchment). I am also of the belief that you undertook a short-term temporary lease at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] for the purpose of meeting enrolment eligibility.
5. As stated within the school's EMP, I reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the EMP requirements; if false or misleading information was used to obtain enrolment, a student's enrolment will cease.
6. As stated within the school's EMP, false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.
7. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] eligible for enrolment at the school.
8. There is currently no spare capacity to accept out of catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- The use of false or misleading statements or assertions to obtain enrolment will have impact on a student's ongoing enrolment;
- A failure to notify the school of any change of address within 14 days of change is a breach of the school's current EMP;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was not eligible to enrol at the school.

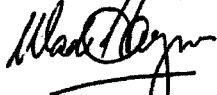
For these reasons, I must consider whether to cease s.47(3)(b) - enrolment via local area catchment as it was obtained via misleading information that you presented within the original enrolment application.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Wade Haynes', with a stylized flourish at the end.

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Thursday, 31 August 2017 1:27 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - C
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contr Enrolment Application - 31-08-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contr

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

Dear Sir,

I got your letter and I was deeply hearted and also was feeling regret thinking what we did wrong and we both parents were feeling regret for your perception about us. As you mentioned, that based on facts you assumed..... which everyone will say is correct. But some time reality doesn't based on facts. So I tell you all of s.47(3)(b) - education story before answering your questions.

Sir, I came in Australia for PhD from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and we lived there until s.47(3) or in other words until s.47(3)(b) was about to start his Prep. In Kindy school, his

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Our son is an average boy or below average in studies and we are not expecting that by coming to BSHS, he will get high OP grade. We only desired that our son should stay closed to hospital where he have all of his medical history. If you want, we can provide all of his medical reports and X-Ray or you can check from Lady Cilinto Hospital. s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest reference number in hospital is s.47(3)(b) - Co Through this letter, I authorize you to view his record.

Now, I come to West End unit where we lived. We came in urgent as our lease was ending and we decided that for rest of s.47(3)(b) - education, BSHS is close to Lady Cilinto Hospital, we looked your web site and found that for local catchment admission date is ending soon in July. So, in hurry we got the small unit. High rent was another issue in finding a unit in less time.

In interview, the lady asked, if this is s.47(3)(b) - principal residence, I said yes, because rental property can be principal residence but can't be permanent residence. She asked why lease is small. I said because unit is very small for 5 member's family, and I have plan to look around for permanent arrangement, so that's why I contracted the lease for small time.

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

We had the plan to buy the permanent residence in West End or surrounding area, but the prices for even 3 bedroom unit were so high even more than our current house.

Sir, we like ordinary person, I hear something from my friends and I acted accordingly. My friends suggested that if I build the house then we can earn more as well as we can get first home owner grant which can support in construction and then after a year by selling that house, we can move in city, so we acted accordingly.

All of these things were not planned and not even now, we cannot say that we planned anything.

So, whatever we told in interview was true and best of our knowledge at that time.

Further, when I moved in s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Sir, my children were in s.47(3)(b) - Cor most of time. There, I knew that children used come from far suburbs and same here in Brisbane State High School. So, we didn't know, how much is minimum time we had to stay in West End to keep admission. We just assumed that once, you get admission, it is not necessary that family has to stay in West End until the student passes year 12. We didn't know that and we accept our mistake.

Next you mentioned that I didn't inform about the change of address. Then you can better understand s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest how much you can pay attention in all stuff. We knew that we had to inform, but we didn't know the rule of 14 days. Later, when I came back, and I have taken to s.47(3)(b) to hospital for check-up on short leave from school. I saw on his late comer slip that address has already been updated. I was assuming that my wife called and updated the address, and she was thinking about mine. Sir, if I had the intention to hide the new address, then I assure you that you could never know. I am s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public In and I know the centralised database capabilities, that when I updated the address of my other s.47(3)(b) - Contrai then this address would also has been updated for s.47(3)(b)

Sir, in summary, when a person comes in Australia, the primary thing, which he does, is learning the traffic laws and driving license. Rest of all the laws only those person's explore, who want to use them in their favour.

We only knew that to get admission, we had to live in that suburb. We went, and after we explored the opportunities for permanent residence in West End for family of 5 members but we found expensive. Then, followed this path to build the house, so that after selling this after living a year, might be we could buy some reasonable place in West End or other area near the city.

Now, you might ask that this is planning, but still we don't know about onwards, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Put
s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I don't what we will do until s.47(3)(b) finishes his high school, but we preferred the BSHS for him purely due to Lady Cilinto hospital, because, we don't know that how many houses we will move in next 6 years but don't want to keep s.47(3)(b) away from hospital.

I can provide you whatever evidence you say about the s.47(3) death and tickets for s.47(3)(b) trip or any other thing.

Reason, for telling you all story to explain you that we didn't give any false or misleading statement at the time of admission. After that we didn't decide anything due to my home situation and reason for

not calling and updating the address is my s.47(3)(b) death and then my visit and when we saw the new address on s.47(3)(b) - slip, we had the confusion that the other person has updated the address.

We accept our mistakes on our side for not updating the address. You have authority to decide anything and we request you to consider the retaining of s.47(3)(b) - admission, if you consider his medical condition is valid ground reason.

However, if you still not satisfied then give us a chance to explain our situation more in meeting. We still think to sell this property and move back to city but, we don't about the time frame, which is not in our hand.

We are still very much thankful for giving us an opportunity to explain our side of situation before deciding anything. I hope to get some kind response from your side regarding s.47(3)(b) -

Kind Regards

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 1 December 2017 3:58 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub - Enrolment Application - 01-12-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b).
s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)
CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4111 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

12.2



1 December 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your applications for s.47(3)(b) enrolment, specifically:
 - (Year 5) Academic Selective Entry submitted on 29 August 2016;
 - (Year 6) Academic Selective Entry submitted on 27 February 2017;
 - Local Area Catchment submitted on 7 August 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- Outcomes from an ongoing investigation that independently assess and validate information that you supplied in your enrolment application; and
- OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest regarding residential address, enrolment activity, and other relevant information.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. You submitted enrolment for academic selective entry in August 2016 and February 2017. Your son, s.47(3), was unsuccessful in gaining a place for Year 7, 2018, on both occasions. The submission for enrolment via selective entry is, by default, an admission that you are out-of-catchment. Furthermore, at the time of submitting for selective entry:
 - s.47(3)(b) residential address was s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest; this address is not within the boundaries of our catchment; and thus would have meant s.47(3) could not enrol via local catchment.
 - s.47(3)(b) was enrolled at s.47(3)(b) State School, which is outside of our current State High catchment boundaries and not a recognised feeder school for local area enrolments.

It is reasonable to assume that you submitted s.47(3) for selective entry as you were not eligible for enrolment via local catchment.

2. OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] show his enrolment history as:

- [s.47(3)(b)] State School for Prep year to Year 6 (Semester 1, 2017); then
- [s.47(3)(b) - C] State School for Year 6, Semester 2 2017.

It is reasonable to assume that, as you were unsuccessful in your selective entry application for [s.47(3)(b)] you intentionally changed his enrolment to [s.47(3)(b) - C] State School for the purpose of local area catchment. The significantly limited time at a recognised feeder school for our local catchment enrolments, particularly after an extended enrolment at what was your local primary school at [s.47(3)(b) - C] raises doubts as to the validity of your application for an in-catchment enrolment.

3. Furthermore, OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] show his residential details as:

- [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], active from May 2010 to September 2017; then
- [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] active from September 2017.

It is reasonable to assume that you have elected to temporarily alter your residence via a short-term lease within catchment for the purpose of local area enrolment. This finding is further supported by the timing of these actions as aligned to [s.47(3)(b)] unsuccessful out-of-catchment academic selective entry applications in August of 2016 and then March of this year; your submitted evidence shows that you had been residing in our catchment for less than one month at the time of your local area application.

4. I am of the view that you have undertaken a short-term lease within the catchment boundaries of your preferred schooling option. It is also reasonable to assume that you are temporarily residing at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and have nominated this address as [s.47(3)(b)] residential address merely for the purpose of local area catchment enrolment.

5. As stated within the school's EMP, I reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the EMP requirements; false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.

6. I am satisfied that there is no other relevant provision of the school's EMP which would apply to deem [s.47(3)] eligible for enrolment at the school.

7. There is currently no spare capacity to accept out of catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- False or misleading statements of assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Thursday, 7 December 2017 8:46 AM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: RE: Submission of Appeal for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please accept my response on behalf of the Executive Principal and Ms Walters to acknowledge receipt of your written correspondence dated 5 and 7 December 2017 in response to his preliminary view for enrolment of your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. The correspondence received has been included with your son's local enrolment application for Year 7 2018 at Brisbane State High School.

Whilst I understand your concerns with regard to the status of the enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) you may appreciate in our school where we are over capacity, we are required to tightly manage enrolments and undertake rigorous processes to ensure each students' eligibility to enrol. As you are aware, our school has experienced exceptional, unabated and unprecedented growth in its school population over the past five years; this increase in numbers has been particularly exacerbated by the number of families moving into the catchment area. The demand for enrolment at Brisbane State High School far exceeds the positions available in each year level. It is also important to note that an application does not guarantee a place at the school.

The Executive Principal's decision for s.47(3)(b) enrolment will be communicated as soon as is practicable. Please note, there is currently a considerable volume of enrolment applications being processed. As you can appreciate, we pride ourselves on our fair assessment of all applications received in order of receipt through a consistent approach to the process.

Thank you for your understanding and patience as we maintain our commitment to fair, consistent and transparent processing within the framework of our current Enrolment Management Plan.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Thursday, 7 December 2017 7:29 AM

To: principal@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au; WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>

Subject: Re: Submission of Appeal for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P]

Dear Mr Wade Haynes;

Further to my previous email, please see attached receipts of the income from my investment property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to
[s.47(3)(b) - C] and rent paid to current residence at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

We submitted the originals of our appeal (which email to you) to BSHS administrative office on 5th of December at 9.35am.

If you need more information please let us know.

Looking for a favorable reply.

Kind Regards,

[s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

On Tue, Dec 5, 2017 at 8:45 AM, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] > wrote:

Dear Mr Wade Haynes;

Please see the attached letter of appeal for the enrollment of our Son [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inter]

We look forward to hearing from you soon.

Kind Regards,

[s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 24 November 2017 4:04 PM
To: [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to
Attachments: [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Publ] Enrolment Application - 27-11-17.pdf

Dear [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inter]

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your daughter, [s.47(3)(b)]
[s.47(3)(b) - Contra]

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)
CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



24 November 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for s.47(3)(b) enrolment, dated 30 May 2017 and subsequent documents submitted on 30 October 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- Outcomes from an ongoing investigation that independently assess and validate information that you supplied in your enrolment application; and,
- OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, regarding residential address, enrolment activity and other relevant information.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. Your daughter, s.47(3)(b) was unsuccessful in gaining a place for the 2017 Aspiring Minds Program and therefore Year 7, 2018, via Academic Selective Entry. The submission for enrolment via selective entry is, by default, an admission that you are out-of-catchment. Furthermore, at the time of submitting for selective entry:
 - s.47(3)(b)'s residential address was s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest this address is not within the boundaries of our catchment boundaries and thus would have meant s.47(3)(b) could not enrol via local area catchment.
 - s.47(3)(b) was enrolled at s.47(3)(b) State School, which is outside of our current State High catchment boundaries and not a recognised feeder school for local area enrolments.

It is reasonable to assume that you submitted s.47(3)(b) for selective entry as you were not eligible for enrolment via local catchment.

2. OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] show her enrolment history as:

- [s.47(3)(b)] State School for prep year to Year 5; then
- [s.47(3)(b) - (c)] State School for Year 6 (active from February 2017).

It is reasonable to assume that, as you were unsuccessful in your selective entry application for [s.47(3)(b)] that you intentionally changed her enrolment to [s.47(3)(b) - (c)] State School for the purpose of local area catchment. The limited time at a recognised feeder school for our local catchment enrolments, particularly after a significant enrolment at what was your local primary school at [s.47(3)(b)] raises doubts as to the validity of your application for an in-catchment enrolment.

3. Furthermore, OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] show her residential details as:

- [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] from October 2010 to January 2017; then
- [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] Qld, 4101 from January 2017 to current.

It is reasonable to assume that you have undertaken a short-term lease within our catchment area with the intentional of affecting a local area enrolment application, which is further supported by the first finding regarding your unsuccessful out-of-catchment selective entry application.

4. I am of the view that you undertake short-term leases within the catchment boundaries of your preferred schooling options. It is also reasonable to assume that you are temporarily residing at [s.47(3)(b) - Co] [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], and have nominated this address as [s.47(3)(b)] residential address merely for the purpose of local area catchment enrolment.

5. As stated within the school's EMP, I reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the EMP requirements; false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment. Also, I have the right to cease processing an application for enrolment of a future student where entitlement to enrolment has been obtained through false or misleading statements about the student's principal place of residence.

6. I am satisfied that there is no other relevant provision of the school's EMP which would apply to deem [s.47(3)(b)] eligible for enrolment at the school.

7. There is currently no spare capacity to accept out of catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- False or misleading statements of assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b)] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(b)] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 1 December 2017 3:43 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary t - Enrolment Application - 01-12-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)

CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4111 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

v2.3



1 December 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to f

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for s.47(3)(b) local catchment enrolment, dated 13 September 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- Outcomes from an ongoing investigation that independently assess and validate information that you supplied in your enrolment application; and
- OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest regarding residential address, enrolment activity, and other relevant information.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest show that he is currently enrolled at s.47(3)(b) - C State School, and has been since year Prep. This school is not within the boundaries of our catchment area, nor is a recognised feeder for our local area enrolments. This raises doubts as to the validity of your application for in-catchment enrolment.
2. Furthermore, OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest show his residential details as:
 - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest active from July 2010 to August 2017; then
 - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest active from August 2017.

It is reasonable to assume that you have elected to temporarily alter your residence to your owned property within catchment for the purpose of local area enrolment. Furthermore, your submitted evidence shows that you had been residing in our catchment for merely one month at the time of your local area application.

.../2

3. You have provided evidence that demonstrates that you have recently purchased a property within the catchment; [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] This is not the same as being able to demonstrate, via submitted evidence that [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence is within our catchment boundaries. It is reasonable to assume that you have nominated the property at [s.47(3)(b) - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] merely for the purpose of local area catchment enrolments.
4. Further to this, I have doubts as to the validity of the evidence you have presented regarding your other residence – [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] – as being tenanted for long-term purpose. Investigative outcomes have revealed:
- Sightings of [s.47(3)(b) - Con] registration [s.47(3)(b)] at this address;
 - The provided tenancy agreement for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is a private lease and not a commercially drawn, arms-length, agreement; and
 - That the alleged tenants of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] as per the lease provided are the maternal grandparents of [s.47(3)(b)] and would have limited need to reside in a large family residence.
- Furthermore, I have been provided with statements that support my belief that your family are continuing to reside at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], and that you have you are presenting evidence that is intentionally designed to mislead our determination of [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence to gain enrolment via local catchment.
5. As stated within the school's EMP, I reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the EMP requirements; false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.
6. I am satisfied that there is no other relevant provision of the school's EMP which would apply to deem [s.47(3)(b)] eligible for enrolment at the school.
7. There is currently no spare capacity to accept out of catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- False or misleading statements of assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b)] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(b)] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Tuesday, 3 October 2017 4:15 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P Enrolment Application s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P - 03-10-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

12.3



3 October 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 10 August 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DET policy and procedure register at <http://ppr.det.qld.gov.au/corp/infrastructure/facilities/Pages/School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx>);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- General Tenancy Agreement (form 18a) for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 18 April 2017 to 17 April 2018;
- Queensland Birth Certificate for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
- Statutory declarations from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
- OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest; and
- Information gathered during your enrolment interview and follow up telephone conversations with Governance in September 2017.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is inconsistency in the current residential address for s.47(3)(b)
 - a. Your enrolment application states that s.47(3)(b) residential address is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
 - b. OneSchool records show that s.47(3)(b) residential address as s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

This inconsistency in the presented evidence make it difficult to determine s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence, and therefore does not assist in supporting eligibility for enrolment via local area catchment.

.../2

2. Further to this, OneSchool records also show that [s.47(3)(b)] has been enrolled at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary] State School from January 2011 to December 2016. This school is not within the catchment boundaries of Brisbane State High School, and is not a recognised feeder for incoming year 7 enrolments. [s.47(3)(b)] was enrolled at [s.47(3)(b) -] State School in January 2017; this is a recognised feeder school for Brisbane State High School and is within our current catchment boundaries. In light of the previous point, it would be reasonable to assume that you have:
- Elected a short term residential address for the purpose of meeting enrolment eligibility requirements, and
 - Changed [s.47(3)(b) -] enrolment to a recognised feeder school to assist determining legitimacy for enrolment via local area catchment.
- Both actions sit outside of our current EMP.
3. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47(3)(b)] eligible for enrolment at the school given that he resides out of catchment.
4. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- [s.47(3)(b)] temporarily resides at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], for the sole purpose of enrolment at the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b)] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(b)] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Tuesday, 3 October 2017 4:16 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Publii
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contra
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary t Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - - 03-10-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Cd

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



3 October 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Dear s.47(3)(b) - C

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contra

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b), at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 10 August 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DET policy and procedure register at <http://ppr.det.qld.gov.au/corp/infrastructure/facilities/Pages/School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx>);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- General Tenancy Agreement (form 18a) for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for period 18 April 2017 to 17 April 2018;
- Queensland Birth Certificate for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- Statutory declarations from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest; and
- Information gathered during your enrolment interview and follow up telephone conversations with Governance in September 2017.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is inconsistency in the current residential address for s.47(3)(b)
 - a. Your enrolment application states that s.47(3)(b) residential address is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest.
 - b. OneSchool records show that s.47(3)(b) residential address as s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, s.47(3)(b) - C

This inconsistency in the presented evidence make it difficult to determine s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence, and therefore does not assist in supporting eligibility for enrolment vial local area catchment.

.../2

2. Further to this, OneSchool records also show that [s.47(3)(t)] has been enrolled at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary] State School from January 2011 to December 2016. This school is not within the catchment boundaries of Brisbane State High School, and is not a recognised feeder for incoming year 7 enrolments. [s.47(3)(t)] was enrolled at [s.47(3)(b) - C] State School in January 2017; this is a recognised feeder school for Brisbane State High School and is within our current catchment boundaries. In light of the previous point, it would be reasonable to assume that you have:
- Elected a short term residential address for the purpose of meeting enrolment eligibility requirements, and
 - Changed [s.47(3)(b)] enrolment to a recognised feeder school to assist determining legitimacy for enrolment via local area catchment.
- Both actions sit outside of our current EMP.
3. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47(3)(t)] eligible for enrolment at the school given that he resides out of catchment.
4. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- [s.47(3)(b)] temporarily resides at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], for the sole purpose of enrolment at the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b)] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(b)] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Wednesday, 11 October 2017 1:05 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Publ
Subject: FW: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contr
Attachments: BSHS App Reply 2(1).pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contr

I am writing on behalf of the Executive Principal, Mr Haynes and Ms Walters, to acknowledge receipt of your email sent Monday, 9 October 2017 along with your response to Mr Haynes Preliminary Notice.

As you are aware, our school has experienced exceptional, unabated and unprecedented growth in its school population over the past five years; this increase in numbers has been particularly exacerbated by the number of families moving into the catchment area. The demand for enrolment at Brisbane State High School far exceeds the positions available in each year level.

Therefore, we are transparent and consistent in how we determine whether a student is entitled to be enrolled, as outlined in our Enrolment Management Plan (EMP):

- *For all local catchment enrolment applications, the school requires the provision of documentary evidence to demonstrate that students seeking to enrol genuinely reside in the catchment.*

Further to this, our EMP also lists the required proof of residency documents to be provided with the enrolment application to confirm the student's principal place of residence, such as the below, as per the EMP:

Leased property

- *a current commercially drawn, arms-length, residential lease agreement in the name of the legal parents or guardians (e.g. minimum of 3 months prior to the date of application and 12 months of the student's commencement date - leases of greater length will be given greater weight in the enrolment process) - private rental lease agreements are not accepted*
- *a current bond receipt lodged with the Residential Tenancies Authority for the stated residence*
- *a minimum of three current bills and evidence of payment for electricity, gas, internet, telephone (demonstrating reasonable levels of usage as compared to other households),*
- *a current paid up contents insurance policy*
- *a current paid up motor vehicle insurance policy*
- *other evidence as requested by the Executive Principal*
- *evidence of currently paid up rent at the amount outlined in the lease agreement*

As communicated in the Preliminary Notice sent 3 October 2017, Mr Haynes will consider the submission and make a final decision. Please note, a final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

As you can appreciate, we pride ourselves on our fair assessment of all applications received in order of receipt through a consistent approach to the process. Thank you for your understanding and patience as we maintain our commitment to fair, consistent and transparent processing within the framework of our current Enrolment Management Plan.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Sent: Monday, 9 October 2017 1:33 PM

To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>; admin@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au

Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contra](#)

Dear Kristin,

Attached is my reply to your preliminary view. Please confirm via return email that you have received the attached letter correctly.

Kind regards,

[s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Publi](#)

On 3 October 2017 at 16:14, WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au> wrote:

Dear [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Cont](#)

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to](#)

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.

All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.

The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects.

Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

9 October 2017

Brisbane State High School
Corner Cordelia and Glenelg Streets
South Brisbane Qld 4101

Dear Mr Haynes

Re: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary enrolment

I have received your preliminary view in a letter dated 3rd October 2017; I disagree with your view and seek to clarify the circumstances of s.47(3)(b) - principal place of residence (PPOR) by addressing your findings of fact:

1. s.47(3)(b) - PPOR is my PPOR as attested by the signed statutory declaration included with Harmin's enrolment application.
2. s.47(3)(b) - PPOR prior to his current PPOR was s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest which was determined by s.47(3)(b) - State School s.47(3)(b) - SS and is within the catchment boundaries of Brisbane State High School (BSHS).
3. s.47(3)(b) - OneSchool record has been corrected to reflect his current PPOR.
4. s.47(3)(b) - PPOR was within the catchment boundaries of s.47(3)(b) - SS prior to and at the time of his move from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary State School.
5. s.47(3)(b) - living arrangements at his current PPOR s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest s.47(3)(b) - are in accord with the factors used to determine a student's PPOR as expressed in the Enrolment Policy of the Enrolment Management Plan of BSHS; some of those factors, but not a complete list, are:
 - where the student sleeps;
 - where the student eats meals;
 - the place of residence of the student's immediate family
 - the connection of utilities such as telephone, internet, electricity under the name of the parent;
 - the amount of electricity and/or gas used is consistent with the student and/or the student's immediate family occupying the residence as a home;
 - the student and/or their immediate family have moved their furniture and personal effects into the residence;
 - the residence is used as the student's, or the student's immediate family members, mailing address;
 - the student or the student's immediate family members entertain friends and other family at that residence.

6. Every living person's PPOR is a 'temporary' one.
7. The reasonable assumptions of paragraph 2 in your letter are based on a fallacious view that I would, inter alia, change or falsify my PPOR and offend the *Oaths Act 1867* (Qld) for the sole purpose of ensuring s.47(3)(b) is entitled to enrolment at BSHS.

I am available for personal discussion on this matter and confident that s.47(3)(b) - enrolment application will stand against any scrutiny.

Yours sincerely

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public In

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Monday, 6 November 2017 4:35 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - s.47(3)(b) - Contra
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary Final Enrolment Decision - 07-11-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Co

Please find attached correspondence in relation to the final enrolment decision for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



6 November 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

Dear s.47(3)(b) - C

Re: Final Enrolment Decision: s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Thank you for your response. I have considered the information that you put forward in your correspondence dated 9 October 2017 and 30 October 2017, with the school's response outlined below.

Enrolment Management Plans (EMPs) are developed by the Department of Education and Training and it is my obligation as the Executive Principal to implement and administer the EMP. Our Enrolment Management Plan was reviewed by the Department as the school is over capacity as families decide they want their child/ren to attend our school and therefore move from other locations to our local catchment. I acknowledge that Brisbane State High School is a great school; however, I am required to tightly manage enrolments at our school.

When you first approached our school, you were clearly informed that our school was currently over capacity and that the demand for enrolment far exceeds the positions available in each year level. There was also reference made to the statement that, "parents considering enrolling their child at BSHS must understand that an application for enrolment does not guarantee confirmation of a place".

As has previously been communicated to you on 3 October 2017, the school requires the provision of documentary evidence to sufficiently demonstrate that the address stated is the student's principal place of residence. As per the Statutory Declarations presented with the enrolment application, your son, s.47(3)(b) lives with you at an address within catchment, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest fifty percent of the time. As per the Statutory Declaration, s.47(3)(b) spends the additional fifty percent of the time with his mother, s.47(3)(b) at an address outside our defined catchment area. Therefore, the issue of whether your residence is s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence will be determined at my discretion, with the relevance and weight of each factor dependent on the individual circumstances.

Principal Place of Residence

As stated within our current Enrolment Management Plan, parents who seek to enrol their child at the school will need to fully demonstrate that the student's principal place of residence is genuinely within the catchment area. Current proof of residency at the address indicated on the enrolment application must be provided. In your enrolment application and in follow up communication, you have demonstrated that you lease property within our catchment boundaries; this is not the same as being able to demonstrate to my satisfaction that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence. I note the Tenancy Agreement Lease for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is for period 18 April 2017 to 17 April 2018. Due to the limited time of this lease agreement, in parallel to s.47(3)(b) commencement date, this documentation does not demonstrate an ongoing commitment to the local area, therefore does not support eligibility for enrolment via local catchment.

Compulsory personal information documents and insurance policies

As per the enrolment application and your response dated 9 October 2017, you have not submitted evidence of the following required documents, as per the current EMP:

- Current driver licence
- Electoral roll details as per our current Enrolment Management Plan.
- Home contents insurance
- Motor vehicle insurance
- Motor vehicle registration

The lack of this documentation does not assist in determination of [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) principal place of residence as per the current EMP. While I note you have provided evidence of personal mail addressed to [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#), with the enrolment application, this documentation does not support eligibility for enrolment via local catchment for [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#).

I have been consistent in explaining that, as the Executive Principal, I am required to undertake stringent consideration of all applications to be considered for enrolment via local catchment, and I do not make such decisions lightly.

In considering additional information you have provided, and based on the balance of probability, my final decision is that I am unable to offer enrolment for [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) via local catchment. No other part of the school's Enrolment Management Plan applies so as to render [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) eligible for enrolment. There is no internal review of the Executive Principal's decision.

Thank you again for your interest in Brisbane State High School. I wish Harmin well in his educational journey.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Monday, 6 November 2017 4:39 PM
To: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Publii](#)
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contr](#)
Attachments: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrai](#) - Final Enrolment Decision - 07-11-17.pdf

Dear [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Cor](#)

Please find attached correspondence that was emailed to [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Co](#) in relation to the final enrolment decision for your son, [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary](#)

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Wednesday, 8 November 2017 6:37 AM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Cc: MCKAY, Denise (dmcka33); BENNETT, Joanna (jkben0)
Subject: FW: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal


**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**
Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Tuesday, 7 November 2017 6:33 AM
To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Hi Kristin,

Thanks for the update. Shall I submit a new enrolment application form for s.47(3)(b) (with additional documentation) or can you use the one you already have?

Kind regards,
s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

On 6 November 2017 at 16:34, WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au> wrote:

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Please find attached correspondence in relation to the final enrolment decision for your son,
s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

12.3

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.

All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.

The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects.

Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

SMITH, Andrew

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Thursday, 9 November 2017 10:17 AM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest,

On behalf of the Executive Principal I would like to remind you of the process regarding enrolments at Brisbane State High School as outlined in our current Enrolment Management Plan.

Your submission, in response to the Mr Haynes' preliminary view of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest enrolment at Brisbane State High School, was received on 9 and 30 October 2017. The information you submitted was considered; from this and the existing evidence, a final decision was formed. You were advised, in writing, of Mr Haynes' final decision regarding Harmin's enrolment on 6 November 2017.

Please note that, as per our current Enrolment Management Plan, there is no internal review of the Executive Principal's final decision.

Thank you again for your interest in Brisbane State High School.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**

Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Tuesday, 7 November 2017 6:33 AM
To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Hi Kristin,

Thanks for the update. Shall I submit a new enrolment application form for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (with additional documentation) or can you use the one you already have ?

Kind regards,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

On 6 November 2017 at 16:34, WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au> wrote:

Dear Mr Francis

Please find attached correspondence in relation to the final enrolment decision for your son,
s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal



**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

20

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.

All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.

The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects.

Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

SMITH, Andrew

From: BENNETT, Joanna (jkben0)
Sent: Tuesday, 21 November 2017 8:22 AM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub
Cc: BSHS Principal
Subject: Response to enrolment enquiry: s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Con

I am writing on behalf of the Executive Principal in regards to your enquiry about enrolment for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary. I note that Mr Haynes has already communicated his final decision that s.47(3)(b) - C is ineligible for enrolment via local area catchment as per our current Enrolment Management Plan (EMP).

In his preliminary decision, emailed to you on 3 October 2017, he outlined concerns regarding the inconsistent information that was presented in terms of s.47(3)(b) - C principal place of residence. Further to this, in his final decision emailed on 6 November 2017, he outlined that questions remained about s.47(3)(b) - C enrolment eligibility, including:

- Continued inconsistencies in documentation to support an understanding of s.47(3)(b) - C principal place of residence; and,
- A lack of documentation to support a determination of enrolment eligibility as outlined by our EMP.

As it has been two weeks since this decision was communicated, it is reasonable to assume that any application would not be significantly different from information already submitted. Therefore, I refer back to the Executive Principal's final decision that we are unable to offer enrolment for s.47(3)(b) - C via local catchment and that no other part of the School's EMP applies so as to alter this decision.

We wish s.47(3)(b) - C well in his education.

Regards

Jo(anna) Bennett
Dean of Students

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4111 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: jkben0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

SMITH, Andrew

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Friday, 24 November 2017 1:11 PM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Subject: Year 7 Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Hi Naomi,

re: Residential Lease term

I have been in contact with the lessor's agent (s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P) to extend the term of the lease by 12 months in accordance with the BSHS EMP. The lessor's agent have not consented to my request. However, I shall provide you with the new lease as soon as it is negotiated and finalised this April 2018.

Kind regards,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interes
Sent: Monday, 20 November 2017 10:00 PM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Hi Naomi,
Do you have an update on s.47(3)(b) - enrolment application?
Could you also send me a copy of the statutory declaration re: PPOR.
Regards,

s.47(3)(b) - Conti

On 9 November 2017 at 10:19, COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0) <ncool0@eq.edu.au> wrote:

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Cor

On behalf of the Executive Principal I would like to remind you of the process regarding enrolments at Brisbane State High School as outlined in our current Enrolment Management Plan.

Your submission, in response to the Mr Haynes' preliminary view of s.47(3)(b) - enrolment at Brisbane State High School, was received on 9 and 30 October 2017. The information you submitted was considered; from this and the existing evidence, a final decision was formed. You were advised, in writing, of Mr Haynes' final decision regarding s.47(3)(b) - enrolment on 6 November 2017.

Please note that, as per our current Enrolment Management Plan, there is no internal review of the Executive Principal's final decision.

Thank you again for your interest in Brisbane State High School.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling

Governance & Development Manager



This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
Sent: Tuesday, 7 November 2017 6:33 AM
To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Hi Kristin,

Thanks for the update. Shall I submit a new enrolment application form for [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) (with additional documentation) or can you use the one you already have ?

Kind regards,

[s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

On 6 November 2017 at 16:34, WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au> wrote:

Dear [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Please find attached correspondence in relation to the final enrolment decision for your son,

[s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

2.3

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.

All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.

The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects.

Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

SMITH, Andrew

From: BENNETT, Joanna (jkben0)
Sent: Tuesday, 21 November 2017 8:22 AM
To: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Pu](#)
Cc: BSHS Principal
Subject: Response to enrolment enquiry: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contra](#)

Dear [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contr](#)

I am writing on behalf of the Executive Principal in regards to your enquiry about enrolment for your son, [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary](#). I note that Mr Haynes has already communicated his final decision that [s.47\(3\)\(b\) -](#) is ineligible for enrolment via local area catchment as per our current Enrolment Management Plan (EMP).

In his preliminary decision, emailed to you on 3 October 2017, he outlined concerns regarding the inconsistent information that was presented in terms of [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Cd](#) principal place of residence. Further to this, in his final decision emailed on 6 November 2017, he outlined that questions remained about [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Cd](#) enrolment eligibility, including:

- Continued inconsistencies in documentation to support an understanding of [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - C](#) principal place of residence; and,
- A lack of documentation to support a determination of enrolment eligibility as outlined by our EMP.

As it has been two weeks since this decision was communicated, it is reasonable to assume that any application would not be significantly different from information already submitted. Therefore, I refer back to the Executive Principal's final decision that we are unable to offer enrolment for [s.47\(3\)\(b\) -](#) via local catchment and that no other part of the School's EMP applies so as to alter this decision.

We wish [s.47\(3\)\(b\) -](#) well in his education.

Regards

Jo(anna) Bennett
Dean of Students

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4111 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: jkben0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



17 March 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent enquiry regarding the enrolment of your daughter, s.47(3)(b) -, at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

Preliminary view

This letter is to advise that you have been provided a preliminary view by the Dean of Students on 14 March 2017 that s.47(3)(b) - is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Material considered

In considering your request regarding enrolment, the following materials were considered:

- Your emails regarding enrolment information dated 23 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 3 February 2017;
- Direction and advice provided by the school's Enrolments Team including:
 - Email from Ms Brook, Enrolment Eligibility Officer, dated 2 February 2017;
 - Meetings on site - 10 March 2017 and 13 March 2017
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DET's policy and procedure register at [School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx](http://www.det.qld.gov.au/School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the *Education (General Provisions) Act 2006* (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);

My findings of fact

In consideration of the material, the following findings of fact were made:

1. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept enrolments.
2. In order for an applicant to be eligible for local catchment enrolment at Brisbane State High School, we must be satisfied that the student's principal place of residence is within the catchment and that there is a long term commitment to the community.
3. No documentation provided would confirm the principal place of residence and long term commitment to the community.
4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3)(b) - eligible for enrolment at the school.

.../2

Reasons for my view

I have formed my view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School, an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the School EMP;
- No other part of the School EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) - eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3)(b) - is not eligible to enrol at the school.

Final decision

I understand that you requested a meeting to review the preliminary decision regarding enrolment for Pesandhi, and that this meeting took place on 14 March 2017 with the Dean of Students and the Governance and Development Manager. During this meeting, you submitted a request for review of the preliminary decision and provided supplementary documentation in support of your request. I have reviewed this submission and my final decision remains that s.47(3)(b) - is not eligible for enrolment under local catchment. As per our current Enrolment Management Plan, there is no internal review of the Executive Principal's final decision regarding enrolment.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 24 November 2017 4:04 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Publ - Enrolment Application - 24-11-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public In

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Publ

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)
CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



24 November 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Publi

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b), at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your applications for Brandon's enrolment, specifically:
 - Academic Selective Entry submitted on 2 March 2017;
 - Local Area Catchment submitted on 2 August 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- Outcomes from an ongoing investigation that independently assess and validate information that you supplied in your enrolment application; and,
- OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest regarding residential address, enrolment activity, and other relevant information.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. Your son, s.47(3)(b), was unsuccessful in gaining a place for Year 7, 2018, via Academic Selective Entry. The submission for enrolment via selective entry is, by default, an admission that you are out-of-catchment. Furthermore, at the time of submitting for selective entry:
 - s.47(3)(b) - C residential address was s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest; this address is not within the boundaries of our catchment; and thus would have meant s.47(3)(b) - C could not enrol via local catchment.
 - s.47(3)(b) - C was enrolled at s.47(3)(b) State School, which is outside of our current State High catchment boundaries and not a recognised feeder school for local area enrolments.

It is reasonable to assume that you submitted s.47(3)(b) for selective entry as you were not eligible for enrolment via local catchment.

2. OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest show that he is currently enrolled at s.47(3)(b) State School, and has been since year Prep. This school is not within the boundaries of our catchment area, nor is a recognised feeder for our local area enrolments. This raises doubts as to the validity of your application for in-catchment enrolment.

.../2

3. Furthermore, OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] show his residential details as:
- [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], active from July 2010 to August 2017; then
 - [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], active from August 2017.
- It is reasonable to assume that you have elected to temporarily alter your residence to your owned property within catchment for the purpose of local area enrolment. This finding is further supported by the timing of these actions as aligned to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] unsuccessful out-of-catchment academic selective entry application in March of this year; your submitted evidence shows that you had been residing in our catchment for merely five months at the time of your local area application.
4. Finally, OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] show that he is a future student with [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State High School; again, it is reasonable to assume that you have undertaken this additional enrolment process as you are not eligible for local catchment enrolment at Brisbane State High School.
5. You have provided evidence that demonstrates that you own a property within the catchment; [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. This is not the same as being able to demonstrate, via submitted evidence, that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence is within our catchment boundaries. It is reasonable to assume that:
- [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] (a place outside the Brisbane State High School catchment); and
 - You nominated the property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] merely for the purpose of local area catchment enrolments, and that you are temporarily residing at this address with the intention of impacting your local area enrolment.
6. As stated within the school's EMP, I reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the EMP requirements; false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment. Also, I have the right to cease processing an application for enrolment of a future student where entitlement to enrolment has been obtained through false or misleading statements about the student's principal place of residence.
7. I am satisfied that there is no other relevant provision of the school's EMP which would apply to deem [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] eligible for enrolment at the school.
8. There is currently no spare capacity to accept out of catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

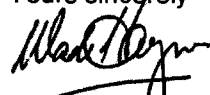
- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- False or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 1 December 2017 6:33 AM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Cc: BENNETT, Joanna (jkben0); MCKAY, Denise (dmcka33)
Subject: FW: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P
Attachments: BSHS.docx

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)
CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A



**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**

Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Sent: Thursday, 30 November 2017 11:09 AM

To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>; s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu

Dear Ms Walters,

Please find attached our response to your correspondence regarding our enrolment application for our son s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Publi

Kind Regards,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>

Sent: Friday, 24 November 2017 4:04 PM

To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Intere

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for son, s.47(3)(b) - Confidential
s.47(3)(b) - Confidential

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)
CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.

All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.

The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects.

Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

Dear Mr Haynes,

Thank you for your letter regarding the enrolment of our son [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu] and also for providing us with an opportunity to respond to your preliminary findings which are addressed below as per your letter.

1. We disagree with your assessment that [s.47(3)(b) - Co] sitting the selective entry examination is an admission that we are out of catchment. At the time [s.47(3)(b) -] sat the selective entry exam we were living between 2 properties. Although we had moved into our home at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public In], we were going back and forth to our previous residence at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inte] in order to complete repairs and maintenance which were required after having spent 16 years at that address. Following an information session at your school, [s.47(3)(b) -] expressed a desire to see if he was capable of successfully sitting the selective entry exam after having performed exceptionally well at school. In hindsight we realise that allowing him to do so was an error in judgement on our behalf. We didn't consider the possible ramifications this could have on our subsequent in-catchment enrolment application (which we intended to lodge regardless) nor the detrimental impact [s.47(3)(b) -] result would have on his confidence.
2. [s.47(3)(b) - Con] continued enrolment at [s.47(3)(b) -] State School does not negate the validity of our in-catchment enrolment application. [s.47(3)(b) -] has been enrolled at [s.47(3)(b) -] State School since commencing Prep in 2011 and, having spent his entire school life at [s.47(3)(b) -], he wanted to finish his primary schooling with his long-time friends. As his parents we believe we have the right to choose where [s.47(3)(b) -] goes to school regardless of where we live. We have found [s.47(3)(b) -] State School to be a very good school with great teaching staff and leadership that have enabled [s.47(3)(b) -] to excel both academically and as a person and were happy for him to remain there this year.
3. We have not temporarily altered our address for the purposes of gaining entry into Brisbane State High School. We had forgotten to notify [s.47(3)(b) -] State School that our address had changed and our enrolment application interview with your school acted as a reminder. It was an innocent oversight. All correspondence from [s.47(3)(b) -] State School is via email and for this reason our notification to this school of our change of address is a moot point.
4. [s.47(3)(b) -] was enrolled as a future student of [s.47(3)(b) - Cont] State High School as a fall-back provision due to your Governance Department's excessively lengthy review period. Our in-catchment enrolment interview was conducted on 2 August 2017. On that date we were told that our application would be forwarded to the

Governance Department whose review would take between 6 - 8 weeks. After 16 weeks we finally received your letter. During this time we had absolutely no response to any of our email enquiries as to the status of our application nor did we have any luck with our phone enquiries being repeatedly advised that the review process would take 6 - 8 weeks. With increasing frustration at this lack of communication and with the school year drawing to a close we enrolled s.47(3)(b) - Co at s.47(3)(b) - Contr State High School to ensure he had a school to go to next year. Every other school we approached had already filled their out of catchment enrolment quotas which was not surprising considering the lateness of the year. It is not unreasonable for any responsible parent with an interest in their child's education to seek enrolment elsewhere under such circumstances even though we are legitimately in your school's catchment. Pending a successful outcome, s.47(3)(b) - Co enrolment at s.47(3)(b) - Contr State High School would be cancelled.

5. Our property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int was purchased as our long-term principal place of residence. Having s.47(3)(b) - Co future education in mind, we were fortunate to find a lovely property that was not only in the Brisbane State High School catchment area but also in very close proximity to both the University of Queensland (UQ) and Queensland University of Technology (QUT). We have progressively been renovating this property throughout the course of the year (at considerable expense) to create a comfortable long-term family home. Our intention is, and has always been, to reside there both during and beyond s.47(3)(b) - Co secondary and tertiary education.

As our home is legitimately within your school's catchment area we believe that our application is valid and s.47(3)(b) - is eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School. Again, we thank you for allowing us to respond to your letter and we look forward to your prompt reply.

Yours sincerely,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Intere

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 8 December 2017 10:19 AM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Publ - Final Enrolment Decision - 08-12-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public I

Please find attached the final enrolment decision regarding your enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) -
s.47(3)(b) - Cont

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)
CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

BRISBANE STATE HIGH SCHOOL

Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland 4101 Australia
tel: 07 3291 4111 fax: 07 3291 4100
email: admin@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au
website: www.statehigh.com.au
ABN 22 975 729 300



8 December 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Final Enrolment Decision: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Thank you for your response. I have considered the information that you submitted on 30 November 2017, with the school's response outlined below.

Enrolment Management Plans (EMPs) are developed by the Department of Education and Training and it is my obligation as the Executive Principal to implement and administer the EMP. Our Enrolment Management Plan was reviewed by the Department as the school is over capacity as families decide they want their child/ren to attend our school and therefore move from other areas of Brisbane to our local catchment. We acknowledge we are a great school; however, we are required to tightly manage enrolments at our school.

When you first approached our school, we were clear in informing you that our school was currently over capacity and that the demand for enrolment far exceeds the positions available in each year level. There was also reference made to the statement that, "parents considering enrolling their child at BSHS must understand that an application for enrolment does not guarantee confirmation of a place".

As has been previously communicated to you on 24 November 2017, the school requires the provision of documentary evidence to sufficiently demonstrate that the address stated on the enrolment application is the student's principal place of residence. The issue of whether a residence is a student's principal place of residence will be determined at my discretion, with the relevance and weight of each factor dependent on the individual circumstances of each case. After consideration of your existing enrolment package and the additional documentation that you provided on 30 November 2017, further findings of fact are outlined below.

Principal place of residence

As stated within our current Enrolment Management Plan, parents who seek to enrol their child at the school will need to fully demonstrate that the student's principal place of residence is genuinely within the catchment area. Current proof of residency at the address indicated on the enrolment application must be provided. In your enrolment application and in follow up communication, you have demonstrated that you own a property within our catchment boundaries; this is not the same as being able to demonstrate to my satisfaction that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest principal place of residence.

In addition, as stated within the school's EMP, applicants for local catchment must demonstrate that their purpose of occupying the residence is for no other purpose than to make it their principal place of residence. As per my preliminary findings on 24 November 2017:

- I acknowledge that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest own a residence within our catchment boundaries; this does not support the determination of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest principal place of residence as per enrolment eligibility requirements.

.../2

- Your intention of temporarily occupying [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is for the purpose of achieving entitlement to enrol as per our current EMP.
- At the time of the selective entry application for Year 6 Academic Merit, [s.47(3)(b)] lived outside of catchment at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] a property in which the family resided for 16 years.
- I retain the belief that you consciously provided selected documentary evidence and misleading information within the enrolment application with the intended effect of meeting enrolment eligibility requirements.
- OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] show that he is currently enrolled at [s.47(3)(b)] State School, and has been since year Prep. This school is not within the boundaries of our catchment area, nor is a recognised feeder for our local area enrolments.
- OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] show that he is a future student with [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State High School; again, it is reasonable to assume that you have undertaken this additional enrolment process as you are not eligible for local catchment enrolment at Brisbane State High School.


The EMP specifically states that, as Executive Principal, I "reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the requirements under this Enrolment Management Plan and an entitlement to enrol" (DET, 2017). I stand by the outcomes of the investigative processes that have highlighted a more accurate picture of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence and his associated eligibility to enrol at our school via local catchment.

While your submission shows that you own a property within our catchment boundaries, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] you have not been able to sufficiently prove this address as [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence as per our current Enrolment Management Plan. I have been consistent in explaining that, as the Executive Principal, I am required to undertake stringent consideration of all applications to be considered for enrolment via local catchment, and I do not make such decisions lightly.

In considering additional information you have provided, and based on the balance of probability, my final decision is that I am unable to offer enrolment for [s.47(3)(b)] via local catchment. No other part of the School's Enrolment Management Plan applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b)] eligible for enrolment. There is no internal review of the Executive Principal's decision.

Thank you again for your interest in Brisbane State High School. I wish [s.47(3)(b)] well in his educational journey.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 8 December 2017 11:31 AM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Cc: BENNETT, Joanna (jkben0); MCKAY, Denise (dmcka33)
Subject: FW: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)

CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
Sent: Friday, 8 December 2017 11:30 AM
To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
Cc: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Dear Mr Haynes,

We thank you for your response regarding [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) enrolment application and understand that your decision is final. While this decision is very disappointing we know that [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) will excel regardless of the school he attends. We wish you and your school all the best for the holidays and the new year.

Kind regards,

[s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
Sent: Friday, 8 December 2017 10:18 AM

To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Subject: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public In

Please find attached the final enrolment decision regarding your enrolment application for

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public In

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)

CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A



**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

v2.3

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.

All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.

The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects.

Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 16 June 2017 1:07 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Enrolment Application - 16-06-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



16 June 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your sons, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest are not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your final application for enrolment dated 03 May 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- General tenancy agreement for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 3 December 2016 to 1 December 2017;
- General tenancy agreement for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 5 April 2017 to 30 June 2018;
- General tenancy agreement for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 18 January 2017 to 16 January 2018;
- Origin Electricity account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 29 December 2016 to 29 March 2017;
- Origin Natural Gas account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 2 December 2016 to 20 February 2017;
- Optus account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 1 February 2017 to 28 February 2017;
- Queensland Driver's License s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- One School records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest; and
- Interview notes collated during your enrolment interview on 19 May 2017.

.../2

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. One School records for both [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu] demonstrate that they have undertaken their entire schooling to date within the local area near your owned property of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public], [s.47(3)]
 - a. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu] enrolled at [s.47(3)(b)] State School from January 2008 to December 2017 (Years 2-6), then [s.47(3)(b) -] State High School from June 2014 to current (Years 7-9);
 - b. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P] enrolled at [s.47(3)(b)] State School from January 2006 to December 2013 (Years 4-7), then [s.47(3)(b) -] State High School from August 2014 to current (Years 8-11).

[s.47(3)(b)] State School is not within the boundaries of Brisbane State High School's catchment area, nor is a recognised feeder school for our local area catchment enrolments. It is a recognised feeder school for [s.47(3)(b) - C] State High School, where your sons are currently enrolled. It would be reasonable to assume that you have undertaken a temporary residence within our local area catchment to meet requirements for enrolment, which is outside of the conditions of our current EMP.
2. Further to this, all records regarding [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub] available on One School clearly state that their residential address is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] with no evidence to show that you have updated their address details to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] as your stated residence from 3 December 2016. It would be reasonable to assume that the intended effect was to withhold information that could be used in determining enrolment eligibility at [s.47(3)(b) - C] State High School (refer to [s.47(3)(b) - C] SHS EMP). This would also support a reasonable assumption that you have undertaken temporary residence within our local catchment boundaries solely for the purpose of meeting enrolment requirements, which is outside of our current EMP.
3. During the enrolment interview on 19 May 2017, you stated that the initial reason for moving into our local catchment area was to "be closer to your [respective] workplaces". However, general calculations regarding distances to be travelled from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], show an increase in required time and distance:
 - a. [s.47(3)(b) - Contr] would now travel an extra 20 minutes and 6 kilometres to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to];
 - b. [s.47(3)(b) - Contr] would now travel an extra 13 minutes and 8 kilometres to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to], [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to]

As there is no gain in distance or time, it would be reasonable to assume that your intention in undertaking a temporary lease within our local area catchment was for the purpose of meeting enrolment eligibility and not for convenience as stated; such action is outside of our current EMP.
4. Further to this, you also stated during your enrolment interview on 19 May 2017 that you wished to have the "boys enrolled at State high for the basketball program". As you have not submitted an enrolment application for Selective Sporting Entry for Basketball, it would therefore be reasonable to assume that you have moved into the local area catchment to meet enrolment eligibility, which is outside of our current EMP.
5. As stated within the school's EMP, applicants for local catchment must demonstrate that their purpose of occupying the residence is for no other purpose than to make it their principal place of residence. Current findings as outlined above, would indicate that your intention of temporarily occupying [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is for the sole purpose of achieving entitlement to enrol as per our current EMP.
6. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu] eligible for enrolment.
7. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

.../3

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- Both [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Publ] temporarily reside [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], for the sole purpose of enrolment at the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Publ] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Publ] are not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Wednesday, 12 July 2017 12:55 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I am writing on behalf of the Executive Principal. I refer to the emailed communication on 16 June 2017, where Mr Haynes outlined his preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest are not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School. As per our current Enrolment Management Plan, and as we advised you, you had the option of providing a written submission to my preliminary view no later than seven (7) days after receiving this letter.

As we have received no communication in response, I am now writing to confirm that the Executive Principal's preliminary decision is to now be treated as the final decision. We are unable to offer enrolment for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and s.47(3)(b) via local catchment. No other part of the School's Enrolment Management Plan applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest eligible for enrolment. There is no internal review of the Executive Principal's decision.

Thank you again for your interest in Brisbane State High School.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Wednesday, 12 July 2017 2:56 PM
To: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
Attachments: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) Enrolment Application - 12-07-17.pdf

Dear [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



12 July 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public In

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contra

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your final application for enrolment dated 15 June 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- Form 18a General Tenancy Agreement on property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 22 April 2017 to 21 July 2018;
- Residential Tenancy Authority Bond lodgement for property s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- Tenant Ledger for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- Australia Post confirmation of mail redirection for period 26 April – 25 October 2017;
- St George Home and Contents Insurance confirmation and Certificate of Currency for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for period 24 April 2017 – 24 April 2018;
- Origin Energy hot water account and payment invoice for period 24 April to 26 May 2017;
- Origin Energy retail confirmation and payment invoice for hot water for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest s.47(3)(b) -
- Origin Energy final electricity account and payment invoice for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 10 February to 27 April 2017;
- Moving receipt and payment invoice from MiniMovers for \$1,059.50 dated 24 April 2017;
- Department of Transport and Main Roads confirmation of new Queensland driver licence for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest dated 5 May 2017;
- Department of Transport and Main Roads confirmation of update to customer address details for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest dated 11 May 2017;
- Department of Transport and Main Roads Vehicle Registration notice and payment invoice for registration s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- Telstra T-Bundle account and payment invoice for period 25 April – 24 May 2017;
- AGL Electricity Connection and Plan for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- UniSuper address change confirmation received on 23 May 2017 for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest; and
- The Executive Superannuation Fund address change confirmation received on 15 May 2017 for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

.../2

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. The General Tenancy Agreement on property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] started on 22 April 2017 and will end on 21 July 2018. The lease was only signed by the agent, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] Pty Ltd, on the day of the enrolment interview, 15 June 2017. The limited duration of this lease, in parallel to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] commencement date does not demonstrate longevity within or an ongoing commitment to the local area. Therefore, this document does not sufficiently determine [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence as within our local catchment, as per the current EMP;
2. Your enrolment application states [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence as [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] though the documentation within your application would indicate that you have only resided there for eight weeks at the time of your application interview. Our school primarily exists to provide state secondary education to students who genuinely reside within the school's catchment and consideration is given to families who can demonstrate longevity within the catchment area. This limited duration does not support enrolment eligibility for enrolment via local catchment;
3. Your enrolment application and One School records indicate [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] currently attends [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State High School and has since January 2015. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State High School is not within the boundaries of Brisbane State High's catchment area, nor is a recognised feeder school for our local area enrolments;
4. One School records note [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] current residential address as [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. This address is not within the boundaries of Brisbane State High School's catchment area does not assist in determining eligibility for enrolment via local catchment as per the current EMP;
5. Origin Energy retail confirmation and new agreement plan was received on 22 April 2017 and lists a supply start date of 24 April 2017. The billing address listed is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. This address is not within the boundaries of Brisbane State High School's catchment area and therefore does not assist in determining eligibility for enrolment via local catchment as per the current EMP;
6. AGL Electricity Connection and Plan documentation provided is not dated, therefore does not assist in the determination of principal place of residence as per the current EMP;
7. Additional supporting documentation provided, such as Origin Energy, Telstra, Department of Main Roads and removalists are dated in the month of April 2017. No other supporting documentation has been provided that demonstrates longevity within or an ongoing commitment to the local area. The lack of this documentation, due to your limited time at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] of eight weeks, does not assist in the determination of principal place of residence as per the current EMP;
8. In order for an applicant to be eligible for local catchment enrolment at Brisbane State High School, we must be satisfied that the student's principal place of residence is within the catchment and that there is a long term commitment to the community;
9. As stated within the school's EMP, false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;
10. I am satisfied that there is no other relevant provision of the school's EMP which would apply to deem [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] eligible for enrolment at the school;
11. There is currently no spare capacity to accept out of catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School, an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- False or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Wade Haynes', with a stylized flourish at the end.

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: BSHS Principal <Principal@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au>
Sent: Friday, 25 August 2017 6:26 AM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Cc: BENNETT, Joanna (jkben0); MCKAY, Denise (dmcka33)
Subject: FW: STRICTLY PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary
Attachments: Letter BSHS 240817.pdf; Telstra emails dated 7, 17 and 21 August 2017.pdf; Origin Hot Water account dated 22 August 2017.pdf

Hi Naomi

Will you please acknowledge receipt of this one as it's not a 'usual' response to a prelim and because you sent the first acknowledgement?

Thanks.

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL** 
Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Sent: Thursday, 24 August 2017 12:58 PM

To: 'admin@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au' <admin@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au>

Cc: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>; COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0) <ncool0@eq.edu.au>; s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Subject: STRICTLY PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

24 August 2017

STRICTLY PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL

Mr W Haynes
Executive Principal

Brisbane State High School
BY EMAIL: admin@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au

cc.

Ms K Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

Brisbane State High School

BY EMAIL: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Ms N Cooling

Governance & Development Manager

Brisbane State High School

BY EMAIL: ncool0@eq.edu.au

Dear Mr Haynes

Enrolment of [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to](#)

[s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Letter **enclosed**.

Kind regards

[s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public](#)

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public

24 August 2017

STRICTLY PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL

Mr W Haynes
Executive Principal
Brisbane State High School
BY EMAIL: admin@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au

cc.
Ms K Walters
PA to the Executive Principal
Brisbane State High School
BY EMAIL: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Ms N Cooling
Governance & Development Manager
Brisbane State High School
BY EMAIL: ncool0@eq.edu.au

Dear Mr Haynes

Enrolment of [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contra](#)
[s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

I refer to my letters, dated 19 and 25 July 2017, to which I am yet to receive a substantive response (albeit, noting Ms Cooling confirmed receipt of that additional material and notified assessment in due course on 26 July 2017).

Just during this interim period, two further and material dealings with utilities have been documented, which I expect will be of assistance in your assessment (specifically the position regarding the occupancy of premises in the catchment, being evidenced by a contemporary usage of utilities):

- **Telstra**: email notifications itemising the progressive erosion of broadband allowance for the month to 25 August 2017, dated respectively 7, 17 and 21 August 2017.
- **Origin Hot Water**, account for the period dated 27 May 2017 to 22 August 2017 itemising hot water usage, dated 22 August 2017.

Please accept these as part of the assessment towards a final view of [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) application, which we await with expedition.

Yours, with kind regards

[s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Subject: Your monthly home broadband data usage

From: notifications@online.telstra.com.au [mailto:notifications@online.telstra.com.au]

Sent: Monday, 7 August 2017 2:42 PM

To: s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Subject: Your monthly home broadband data usage



An update on your monthly data usage.

Hi s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

You've used approximately half your monthly home broadband data allowance.

When your monthly data usage allowance is reached:

- Your broadband speed at home will be reduced to a low speed of 256kbps. You won't incur excess data usage charges on your plan
- **Telstra Air®** members won't be able to connect to any of the Telstra Air hotspots in Australia or any Fon hotspots overseas

At the start of your next billing month or, if you choose to top-up your data, your broadband speed at home will return to normal and you will be able to use Telstra Air.

Here's a summary of your usage and plan allowance:

Your data usage so far: 250885MB

Your monthly data allowance: 500000MB

Your data allowance will reset on: 25/08/2017

Usage information may be up to 48 hours old. As a reminder, 1,000MB is equal to 1GB.

Want to use a Home Broadband Data Top-Up?

A top-up returns your service to normal speeds by giving you another month's data allowance to use until the end of your current billing month. You have three Home Broadband Data Top-Ups to use from 1 January to 31 December, at no additional cost. You can top-up more than once in the same billing month if you need to, until you've used all three top-ups.

It's easy to activate a Home Broadband Data Top-Up yourself. Just head to [My Account](#), or if you're on a smartphone, use the [Telstra 24x7 App](#). Alternatively, visit [Home Broadband Data Top-Ups info](#)

My Account & Telstra 24x7® App

Keep track of your data usage on your smartphone or tablet with the [Telstra 24x7® App](#), or online via [My Account](#). Access My Account straightaway with your BigPond username (it's on your bill) and your BigPond password.

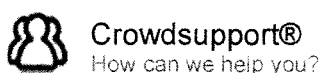
More on managing your usage

- For tips on managing your usage, please visit our [Manage Your Data](#) page.
- To top-up, visit online [Support](#).
- For anything else, you can [Contact Us](#).

Best regards,

Fiona Hayes

Head of Customer Service and Contact Centres



[Privacy](#) | [Our Customer Terms](#)



Please do not reply to this email as we are unable to respond. The contents of this email are strictly confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, disclosure or copying of this email (including any attachments) is unauthorised and prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please delete the message from your system. We're aiming to improve how we interact with you online. If you have any suggestions, we'd love to hear them - just let us know on our CrowdSupport® forum (login requibblue). **Privacy:** protecting your privacy is important to us. View our Privacy Statement online. 'T logo' and CrowdSupport are registebblue trade marks of Telstra Corporation Limited, ABN 33 051 775 556.

Subject: You're approaching your home broadband monthly usage limit

From: notifications@online.telstra.com.au [mailto:notifications@online.telstra.com.au]

Sent: Thursday, 17 August 2017 4:29 AM

To: s.47(3)(b) - Cont

Subject: You're approaching your home broadband monthly usage limit



An update on your monthly data usage.

Hi s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

You've used more than 85% of your monthly home broadband data allowance.

When your monthly data usage allowance is reached:

- Your broadband speed at home will be reduced to a low speed of 256kbps. You won't incur excess data usage charges on your plan
- **Telstra Air®** members won't be able to connect to any of the Telstra Air hotspots in Australia or any Fon hotspots overseas

At the start of your next billing month or, if you choose to top-up your data, your broadband speed at home will return to normal and you will be able to use Telstra Air.

Here's a summary of your usage and plan allowance:

Your data usage so far: 425430MB

Your monthly data allowance: 500000MB

Your data allowance will reset on: 25/08/2017

Usage information may be up to 48 hours old. As a reminder, 1,000MB is equal to 1GB.

Want to use a Home Broadband Data Top-Up?

A top-up returns your service to normal speeds by giving you another month's data allowance to use until the end of your current billing month. You have three Home Broadband Data Top-Ups to use from 1 January to 31 December, at no additional cost. You can top-up more than once in the same billing month if you need to, until you've used all three top-ups.

It's easy to activate a Home Broadband Data Top-Up yourself. Just head to [My Account](#), or if you're on a smartphone, use the [Telstra 24x7 App](#). Alternatively, visit [Home Broadband Data Top-Ups info](#)

My Account & Telstra 24x7® App

Keep track of your data usage on your smartphone or tablet with the [Telstra 24x7® App](#), or online via [My Account](#). Access My Account straightaway with your BigPond username (it's on your bill) and your BigPond password.

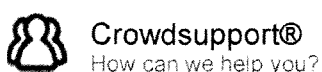
More on managing your usage

- For tips on managing your usage, please visit our [Manage Your Data](#) page.
- To top-up, visit online [Support](#).
- For anything else, you can [Contact Us](#).

Best regards,

Fiona Hayes

Head of Customer Service and Contact Centres



[Privacy](#) | [Our Customer Terms](#)



Please do not reply to this email as we are unable to respond. The contents of this email are strictly confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, disclosure or copying of this email (including any attachments) is unauthorised and prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please delete the message from your system. We're aiming to improve how we interact with you online. If you have any suggestions, we'd love to hear them - just let us know on our CrowdSupport® forum (login requibblue). **Privacy:** protecting your privacy is important to us. View our Privacy Statement online. 'T logo' and CrowdSupport are registereblue trade marks of Telstra Corporation Limited, ABN 33 051 775 556.

Subject: You've reached your home broadband monthly usage limit

From: notifications@online.telstra.com.au [<mailto:notifications@online.telstra.com.au>]

Sent: Monday, 21 August 2017 4:24 AM

To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Subject: You've reached your home broadband monthly usage limit



You've reached your monthly data usage allowance.

Hi s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

You've reached your monthly data allowance and your home broadband speed has been reduced to 256kbps. You won't incur excess usage charges on your plan but you'll stay at the reduced speed until the end of your billing month.

Using your data away from home

If you're a **Telstra Air®** member, you will no longer be able to connect to any of the Telstra Air hotspots in Australia or any Fon hotspots overseas, until your next billing cycle starts or if you top up your data.

Here's a summary of your usage and plan allowance

Your data usage so far: 501280MB

Your monthly data allowance: 500000MB

Your data allowance will reset on: 25/08/2017

Usage information may be up to 48 hours old. As a reminder, 1,000MB is equal to 1GB.

Want to use a Home Broadband Data Top-Up?

A top-up returns your service to normal speeds by giving you another month's data allowance to use until the end of your current billing month. You have three Home Broadband Data Top-Ups to use from 1 January to 31 December, at no additional cost. You can top-up more than once in the

same billing month if you need to, until you've used all three top-ups.

It's easy to activate a Home Broadband Data Top-Up yourself. Just head to [My Account](#), or if you're on a smartphone, use the [Telstra 24x7 App](#). Alternatively, visit [Home Broadband Data Top-Ups info](#).

My Account & Telstra 24x7® App

Keep track of your data usage on your smartphone or tablet with the [Telstra 24x7® App](#), or online via [My Account](#). Access My Account straightaway with your BigPond username (it's on your bill) and your BigPond password.

More on managing your usage

- For tips on managing your usage, please visit our [Manage Your Data](#) page.
- To top-up, visit online [Support](#).
- For anything else, you can [Contact Us](#).

Best regards,

Fiona Hayes

Head of Customer Service and Contact Centres



My Account
Log in or register now



Crowdsupport®
How can we help you?



Telstra 24x7 App®
Download now

[Privacy](#) | [Our Customer Terms](#)



Please do not reply to this email as we are unable to respond. The contents of this email are strictly confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, disclosure or copying of this email (including any attachments) is unauthorised and prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please delete the message from your system. We're aiming to improve how we interact with you online. If you have any suggestions, we'd love to hear them - just let us know on our CrowdSupport® forum (login requibblue). **Privacy:** protecting your privacy is important to us. View our Privacy Statement online. 'T logo' and CrowdSupport are registereblue trade marks of Telstra Corporation Limited, ABN 33 051 775 556.

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Subject: Your monthly home broadband data usage

From: notifications@online.telstra.com.au [mailto:notifications@online.telstra.com.au]

Sent: Monday, 7 August 2017 2:42 PM

To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Subject: your monthly home broadband data usage



An update on your monthly data usage.

Hi s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

You've used approximately half your monthly home broadband data allowance.

When your monthly data usage allowance is reached:

- Your broadband speed at home will be reduced to a low speed of 256kbps. You won't incur excess data usage charges on your plan
- **Telstra Air®** members won't be able to connect to any of the Telstra Air hotspots in Australia or any Fon hotspots overseas

At the start of your next billing month or, if you choose to top-up your data, your broadband speed at home will return to normal and you will be able to use Telstra Air.

Here's a summary of your usage and plan allowance:

Your data usage so far: 250885MB

Your monthly data allowance: 500000MB

Your data allowance will reset on: 25/08/2017

Usage information may be up to 48 hours old. As a reminder, 1,000MB is equal to 1GB.

Want to use a Home Broadband Data Top-Up?

A top-up returns your service to normal speeds by giving you another month's data allowance to use until the end of your current billing month. You have three Home Broadband Data Top-Ups to use from 1 January to 31 December, at no additional cost. You can top-up more than once in the same billing month if you need to, until you've used all three top-ups.

It's easy to activate a Home Broadband Data Top-Up yourself. Just head to [My Account](#), or if you're on a smartphone, use the [Telstra 24x7 App](#). Alternatively, visit [Home Broadband Data Top-Ups info](#)

My Account & Telstra 24x7® App

Keep track of your data usage on your smartphone or tablet with the [Telstra 24x7® App](#), or online via [My Account](#). Access My Account straightaway with your BigPond username (it's on your bill) and your BigPond password.

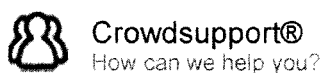
More on managing your usage

- For tips on managing your usage, please visit our [Manage Your Data](#) page.
- To top-up, visit online [Support](#).
- For anything else, you can [Contact Us](#).

Best regards,

Fiona Hayes

Head of Customer Service and Contact Centres



[Privacy](#) | [Our Customer Terms](#)



Please do not reply to this email as we are unable to respond. The contents of this email are strictly confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, disclosure or copying of this email (including any attachments) is unauthorised and prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please delete the message from your system. We're aiming to improve how we interact with you online. If you have any suggestions, we'd love to hear them - just let us know on our CrowdSupport® forum (login requibue). **Privacy:** protecting your privacy is important to us. View our Privacy Statement online. 'T logo' and CrowdSupport are registebue trade marks of Telstra Corporation Limited, ABN 33 051 775 556.

Subject: You're approaching your home broadband monthly usage limit

From: notifications@online.telstra.com.au [mailto:notifications@online.telstra.com.au]

Sent: Thursday, 17 August 2017 4:29 AM

To: s.47(3)(b) - Cont

Subject: You're approaching your home broadband monthly usage limit



An update on your monthly data usage.

Hi s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

You've used more than 85% of your monthly home broadband data allowance.

When your monthly data usage allowance is reached:

- Your broadband speed at home will be reduced to a low speed of 256kbps. You won't incur excess data usage charges on your plan
- **Telstra Air®** members won't be able to connect to any of the Telstra Air hotspots in Australia or any Fon hotspots overseas

At the start of your next billing month or, if you choose to top-up your data, your broadband speed at home will return to normal and you will be able to use Telstra Air.

Here's a summary of your usage and plan allowance:

Your data usage so far: 425430MB

Your monthly data allowance: 500000MB

Your data allowance will reset on: 25/08/2017

Usage information may be up to 48 hours old. As a reminder, 1,000MB is equal to 1GB.

Want to use a Home Broadband Data Top-Up?

A top-up returns your service to normal speeds by giving you another month's data allowance to use until the end of your current billing month. You have three Home Broadband Data Top-Ups to use from 1 January to 31 December, at no additional cost. You can top-up more than once in the same billing month if you need to, until you've used all three top-ups.

It's easy to activate a Home Broadband Data Top-Up yourself. Just head to [My Account](#), or if you're on a smartphone, use the [Telstra 24x7 App](#). Alternatively, visit [Home Broadband Data Top-Ups info](#)

My Account & Telstra 24x7® App

Keep track of your data usage on your smartphone or tablet with the [Telstra 24x7® App](#), or online via [My Account](#). Access My Account straightaway with your BigPond username (it's on your bill) and your BigPond password.

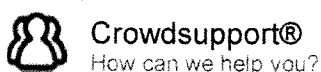
More on managing your usage

- For tips on managing your usage, please visit our [Manage Your Data](#) page.
- To top-up, visit online [Support](#).
- For anything else, you can [Contact Us](#).

Best regards,

Fiona Hayes

Head of Customer Service and Contact Centres



[Privacy](#) | [Our Customer Terms](#)



Please do not reply to this email as we are unable to respond. The contents of this email are strictly confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, disclosure or copying of this email (including any attachments) is unauthorised and prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please delete the message from your system. We're aiming to improve how we interact with you online. If you have any suggestions, we'd love to hear them - just let us know on our CrowdSupport® forum (login requibblue). **Privacy:** protecting your privacy is important to us. View our Privacy Statement online. 'T logo' and CrowdSupport are registebblue trade marks of Telstra Corporation Limited, ABN 33 051 775 556.

Subject: You've reached your home broadband monthly usage limit

From: notifications@online.telstra.com.au [mailto:notifications@online.telstra.com.au]

Sent: Monday, 21 August 2017 4:24 AM

To: s.47(3)(b) - Contr

Subject: You've reached your home broadband monthly usage limit



You've reached your monthly data usage allowance.

Hi s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

You've reached your monthly data allowance and your home broadband speed has been reduced to 256kbps. You won't incur excess usage charges on your plan but you'll stay at the reduced speed until the end of your billing month.

Using your data away from home

If you're a **Telstra Air®** member, you will no longer be able to connect to any of the Telstra Air hotspots in Australia or any Fon hotspots overseas, until your next billing cycle starts or if you top up your data.

Here's a summary of your usage and plan allowance

Your data usage so far: 501280MB

Your monthly data allowance: 500000MB

Your data allowance will reset on: 25/08/2017

Usage information may be up to 48 hours old. As a reminder, 1,000MB is equal to 1GB.

Want to use a Home Broadband Data Top-Up?

A top-up returns your service to normal speeds by giving you another month's data allowance to use until the end of your current billing month. You have three Home Broadband Data Top-Ups to use from 1 January to 31 December, at no additional cost. You can top-up more than once in the

same billing month if you need to, until you've used all three top-ups.

It's easy to activate a Home Broadband Data Top-Up yourself. Just head to [My Account](#), or if you're on a smartphone, use the [Telstra 24x7 App](#). Alternatively, visit [Home Broadband Data Top-Ups info](#).

My Account & Telstra 24x7® App

Keep track of your data usage on your smartphone or tablet with the [Telstra 24x7® App](#), or online via [My Account](#). Access My Account straightaway with your BigPond username (it's on your bill) and your BigPond password.

More on managing your usage

- For tips on managing your usage, please visit our [Manage Your Data](#) page.
- To top-up, visit online [Support](#).
- For anything else, you can [Contact Us](#).

Best regards,

Fiona Hayes

Head of Customer Service and Contact Centres



My Account
Log in or register now



Crowdsupport®
How can we help you?



Telstra 24x7 App®
Download now

[Privacy](#) | [Our Customer Terms](#)



Please do not reply to this email as we are unable to respond. The contents of this email are strictly confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, disclosure or copying of this email (including any attachments) is unauthorised and prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please delete the message from your system. We're aiming to improve how we interact with you online. If you have any suggestions, we'd love to hear them - just let us know on our CrowdSupport® forum (login requibue). **Privacy:** protecting your privacy is important to us. View our Privacy Statement online. 'T logo' and CrowdSupport are registebue trade marks of Telstra Corporation Limited, ABN 33 051 775 556.

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 14 July 2017 8:18 AM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contr
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Good morning s.47(3)(b) - Cont

I am writing to acknowledge receipt of your email with attached correspondence. Please note that your response is currently with our Governance & Development Manager and Mr Haynes will communicate a final decision as soon as is practical.

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Thursday, 13 July 2017 4:35 PM
To: 'admin@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au' <admin@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au>
Cc: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>; s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contr

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub

13 July 2017

STRICTLY PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL
Mr W Haynes
Executive Principal
Brisbane State High School
Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets
SOUTH BRISBANE QLD 4101
BY EMAIL: admin@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au

Ms K Walters
PA to the Executive Principal
Brisbane State High School
Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets

SOUTH BRISBANE QLD 4101
BY EMAIL: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Dear Mr Haynes

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

(the Property)

Letter attached.

Kind regards

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) [mailto:kwalt138@eq.edu.au]

Sent: Wednesday, 12 July 2017 2:56 PM

To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.

All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.

The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects.

Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

25 July 2017

STRICTLY PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL

Mr W Haynes
Executive Principal
Brisbane State High School
BY EMAIL: admin@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au

Ms K Walters
PA to the Executive Principal
Brisbane State High School
BY EMAIL: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Dear Mr Haynes

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary
s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to my letter, dated 19 July 2017, which enclosed my Statutory Declaration, sworn on oath and dated 19 July 2017. It has been brought to my attention that I have failed during the editing process to correct some mistakes in my Statutory Declaration, which mistakes are identified below:

Paragraph 2

The date should be 24 April 2017 *in lieu* of 22 April 2017.

Paragraph 29

Please ignore the superfluous word: *to*.

Paragraph 44

The date should be 27 April 2017 *in lieu* of 28 April 2017.

Paragraph 51

The entire second sentence should be ignored and replaced with the following: *The location of primary and secondary schools is a specific and express feature of the online sites utilised by real estate agents and at which searches may be undertaken for rental enquiries.*

Paragraph 75

In the second bullet point, after the word *payments*, please add: , dated 18 July 2017.

Paragraph 94

In the second bullet point, the word *woman* should replace the word *lady*.

Paragraph 100

The date in the third sentence should be 2 June 2017 *in lieu* of 2 July 2017.

Paragraph 102

The word *and* should replace the word *as* where it appears in the second line of the main paragraph.

Paragraph 104

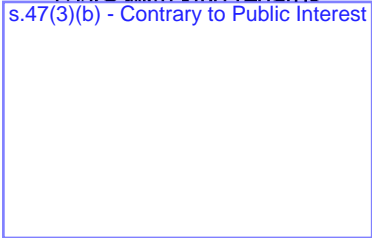
The date in the second sentence should be 5 June 2017 *in lieu* of 5 July 2017.

Please accept these amendments to my Statutory Declaration, sworn on oath and dated 19 July 2017 as part of the assessment towards a final view of s.47(3)(f) application.

Please also accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience or confusion caused by my failure to more thoroughly edit the document prior to it being formalised and delivered.

Yours ~~with~~ kind regards

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest



SMITH, Andrew

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Thursday, 27 July 2017 10:23 AM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Subject: RE: STRICTLY PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Ms Cooling
Received with sincere thanks.
Again, thank you for your patience.

s.47(3)(b) -

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0) [mailto:ncool0@eq.edu.au]
Sent: Wednesday, 26 July 2017 1:48 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contra
Subject: RE: STRICTLY PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contran

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Conti

Please accept this email as confirmation your submission and additional documentation forwarded in response to the Mr Haynes' preliminary view of s.47(3)(b) enrolment at State High, has been received and will be reviewed and processed in due course.

Please note Mr Haynes will communicate a final decision as soon as is practical.

As you can appreciate, we pride ourselves on our fair assessment of all applications received in order of receipt through a consistent approach to the process. I thank you for your support and understanding of this activity, and for your interest in enrolment at State High.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Tuesday, 25 July 2017 6:21 PM
To: 'admin@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au' <admin@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au>
Cc: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
Subject: STRICTLY PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary
Importance: High

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Publi

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

25 July 2017

STRICTLY PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL

Mr W Haynes
Executive Principal
Brisbane State High School
BY EMAIL: admin@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au

cc
Ms K Walters
PA to the Executive Principal
Brisbane State High School
BY EMAIL: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Dear Mr Haynes

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to
s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find letter **enclosed**..

Best regards

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.

All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.

The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects.

Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 8 December 2017 1:20 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to - Enrolment Application - 08-12-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your daughter, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)
CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



8 December 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your final application for enrolment dated 22 August 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- Outcomes from an ongoing investigation that independently assess and validate information that you supplied in your enrolment application; and,
- OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest regarding residential address, enrolment activity, and other relevant information.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest show that she attended s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest State School from Year 3 through to Semester 1 of Year 6. s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest State School is not within the boundaries of Brisbane State High's catchment area, nor is a recognised feeder school for our local area enrolments. This raises doubts as to the validity of your application for an in-catchment enrolment.
2. Furthermore, current OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest show her residential details as:
 - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest active from February 2014 to February 2016; then,
 - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest active from February 2016 to May 2017; then
 - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest active from May 2017.

It is reasonable to assume that you have elected to temporarily alter s.47(3) residence to the leased property within catchment for the purpose of enrolment eligibility via local catchment at Brisbane State High School.

.../2

3. As stated within the school's EMP, I reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the EMP requirements and an entitlement to enrol. In reviewing the investigation outcomes, there is doubt regarding the validity of the Statutory Declaration from Mr [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] stating that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. Our EMP specifically highlights that false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.
4. Further to this, I have doubts as to the validity of the evidence you have presented regarding your family residence - [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. Investigative outcomes have identified:
- Sightings of vehicle, registration [s.47(3)(b)] at this address;
 - Sightings of vehicle, registration [s.47(3)(b)] at this address;
 - Your enrolment application states:
 - o [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] resides at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], a property within Brisbane State High School catchment;
 - o [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] resides at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] a place outside the Brisbane State High School catchment;
- Further to this, during investigations it has been revealed that in the months prior to the submission of the enrolment application, you purchased the large residential property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] in February 2017, jointly in the names [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. As you did not disclose this information as part of your application, it is reasonable to assume that your intended effect was to withhold information that could be used in determining enrolment eligibility.
- Furthermore, I have been provided with statements that support my belief that your family are residing at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and that you have you are presenting evidence that is contradictory to the Parenting Plan provided within the enrolment application and intentionally designed to mislead our determination of [s.47(3)] principal place of residence to gain enrolment via local catchment.
5. It is reasonable to assume that you have been intentional with presenting misleading information in your enrolment application for [s.47(3)] specifically in determination of her principal place of residence.
6. I am of the view that [s.47(3)] principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is actually where your family reside, at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] (a place outside the Brisbane State High School catchment) and that you have nominated the [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] leased property [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], merely for the purpose of your daughter, [s.47(3)] gaining entry to the school through local catchment.
7. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
8. As stated within the school's EMP, false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.
9. I am satisfied that there is no other relevant provision of the school's EMP which would apply to deem [s.47(3)] eligible for enrolment at the school.
10. There is currently no spare capacity to accept out of catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- False or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

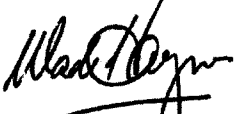
The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Wade Haynes', with a stylized flourish at the end.

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 24 November 2017 4:10 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest - Enrolment Application - 24-11-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)
CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



24 November 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son s.47(3)(b) - at Brisbane State High School ("the school").

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for s.47(3)(b) - enrolment, dated 17 May 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- Outcomes from an ongoing investigation that independently assess and validate information that you supplied in your enrolment application; and,
- OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest regarding residential address, enrolment activity, and other relevant information.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. You have provided evidence that demonstrates that you own a property within the catchment; Unit s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. This is not the same as being able to demonstrate, via submitted evidence, that s.47(3)(b) - principal place of residence is within our catchment boundaries. Additional information gleaned from investigative reports raises doubts as to the validity of the information which you have presented in s.47(3)(b) - Co enrolment application, including:

a. Current primary school

OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest show that he is currently enrolled at s.47(3)(b) - Co State School, and has been since Year 4, with your enrolment application stating that s.47(3)(b) was enrolled at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to College from prep year prior to this. Neither of these schools are within the boundaries of our catchment area, nor are they recognised feeders for our local area enrolments. This raises doubts as to the validity of your application for in-catchment enrolment.

.../2

b. Current residential address

Furthermore, OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] show that his listed residential address is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. It is reasonable to assume that you have maintained this address for the purpose of meeting enrolment eligibility requirements for [s.47(3)(b) - Co] State School (refer to <http://www.qgso.qld.gov.au/maps/edmap/>), and have intentionally submitted your enrolment application for Brisbane State High School with the misleading information of your other owned property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub] solely for the purpose of meeting our school's enrolment eligibility requirements.

2. I am of the view that [s.47(3)(b) -] principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is actually where you reside, at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] (a place outside the Brisbane State High School catchment). I am also of the belief that you nominated the property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub] [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], merely for the purpose of meeting enrolment eligibility requirements for local catchment.
3. As stated within the school's EMP, I reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the EMP requirements; if false or misleading information was used to obtain enrolment, a student's enrolment will cease.
4. As stated within the school's EMP, false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.
5. I am satisfied that there is no other relevant provision of the school's EMP which would apply to deem [s.47(3)(b)] eligible for enrolment at the school.
6. There is currently no spare capacity to accept out of catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School, an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- False or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b)] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(b)] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Tuesday, 28 November 2017 1:30 PM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Cc: BENNETT, Joanna (jkben0); MCKAY, Denise (dmcka33)
Subject: FW: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) landlord letter.pdf; lease agreement.pdf; Letter from onsite manager.pdf;
Letter from s.47(3)(b) - Contra.pdf; Letter from s.47(3)(b).pdf; s.47(3)(b) - Con Enrolment
Application_Response to preliminary view.pdf; s.47(3)(b) - Conti
Application_Supporting Document_Photos.pdf

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)
CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Sent: Tuesday, 28 November 2017 12:51 PM

To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>

Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public

Dear Kristin,

I handed in all hard copies of supporting documents to reception this Morning.

Please check with them.

Could you please provide these to Mr Haynes at your earliest convenience.

We also appreciate an advice on when we could hear back on the final decision of s.47(3)(b) - enrolment application as soon as possible.

Please confirm receipt of this email with 7 attachment files (they are same with hard copies I handed in this morning) via return email.

Thank you.

King Regards,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) [mailto:kwalt138@eq.edu.au]

Sent: Friday, 24 November 2017 4:10 PM

To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to
s.47(3)(b)

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)
CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

v2.3

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.

All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.

The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects.

Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

To Whom This May Concern

26 November 2017

Dear Sir or Madam,

My name is [s.47(3)(b) - Contr], I am the owner of property located at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
[s.47(3)] [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] rented my property and finished their rental agreement on the 22 August 2015.

The original lease agreement was due to expire on the 12 August 2015, however, due to house moving arrangement I agreed to extend the lease till 22 August 2015 to allow [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to I]
[s.47(3)(b)] sufficient time to move.

I can confirm that they do not live at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] since 22 August 2015.

Yours sincerely,

[s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

General tenancy agreement (Form 18a)

Residential Tenancies and Rooming Accommodation Act 2008



Part 1 Tenancy details

Item 1	1.1 Lessor	s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest		
	Name/trading name			
	Address	s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest		Postcode
				s.47(3)(b) - C
	1.2 Phone	Mobile	Email	
		s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int		
Item 2	2.1 Tenant/s	s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest		
	Tenant 3 Full name/s			
	Phone	Email		
	2.2 Address for service (if different from address of the premises in item 5.1) Attach a separate list			
Item 3	3.1 Agent If applicable. See clause 43	Full name/trading name		
	Address			
				Postcode
	3.2 Phone	Mobile	Email	
Item 4	Notices may be given to (Indicate if the email is different from item 1, 2 or 3 above)			
	4.1 Lessor			
	Email Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Facsimile Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
	4.2 Tenant/s			
	Email Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Facsimile Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
	4.3 Agent			
	Email Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Facsimile Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		
Item 5	5.1 Address of the rental premises	s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest		
				Postcode s.47(3)(b) - C
	5.2 Inclusions provided. For example, furniture or other household goods let with the premises. Attach list if necessary			
Item 6	6.1 The term of the agreement is <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> fixed term agreement <input type="checkbox"/> periodic agreement			
	6.2 Starting on 13 / 02 / 2015 6.3 Ending on 12 / 08 / 2015			
	Fixed term agreements only. For continuation of tenancy agreement, see clause 6			



Item 7 Rent \$ 400 per ☒ week ☐ fortnight ☐ month See clause 8(1)

Item 8 Rent must be paid on the Friday day of each Week
Insert day. See clause 8(2) Insert week, fortnight or month

Item 9 Method of rent payment Insert the way the rent must be paid. See clause 8(3)

Cash

Details for direct credit

BSB no. Bank/building society/credit union

Account no. Account name

Payment reference

Item 10 Place of rent payment Insert where the rent must be paid. See clause 8(4) to 8(6)

Item 11 Rental bond amount \$ 1600 See clause 13

Item 12 12.1 The services supplied to the premises for which the tenant must pay See clause 16

Electricity ☒ Yes ☐ No Any other service that a tenant must pay ☐ Yes ☐ No
Gas ☐ Yes ☒ No Type See special terms (page 8)
Phone ☐ Yes ☒ No

12.2 Is the tenant to pay for water supplied to the premises See clause 17

☐ Yes ☐ No

Item 13 If the premises is not individually metered for a service under item 12.1, the apportionment of the cost of the service for which the tenant must pay. For example, insert the percentage of the total charge the tenant must pay. See clause 16(c)

Electricity Any other service stated in item 12.1
Gas See special terms (page 8)
Phone

Item 14 How services must be paid for Insert for each how the tenant must pay. See clause 16(d)

Electricity
Gas
Phone
Any other service stated in item 12.1
See special terms (page 8)

Item 15 Number of persons allowed to reside at the premises See clause 23

Item 16 16.1 Are there any body corporate by-laws applicable to the occupation of the premises by a tenant? ☐ Yes ☒ No
See clause 22

16.2 Has the tenant been given a copy of the relevant by-laws See clause 22 ☐ Yes ☒ No

Item 17 17.1 Pets approved ☐ Yes ☒ No See clause 24(1)

17.2 The types and number of pets that may be kept See clause 24(2)

Type Number Type Number

Item 19 Nominated repairers Insert name and telephone number for each. See clause 31

Electrical repairs Phone
Plumbing repairs Phone
Other Phone

Part 2 Standard Terms

Division 1 Preliminary

1 Interpretation

In this agreement –

- (a) a reference to *the premises* includes a reference to any inclusions for the premises stated in this agreement for item 5.2; and
- (b) a reference to a numbered section is a reference to the section in the Act with that number; and
- (c) a reference to a numbered item is a reference to the item with that number in part 1; and
- (d) a reference to a numbered clause is a reference to the clause of this agreement with that number.

2 Terms of a general tenancy agreement

- (1) This part states, under the *Residential Tenancies and Rooming Accommodation Act 2008 (the Act)*, section 55, the standard terms of a general tenancy agreement.
 - (2) The Act also imposes duties on, and gives entitlements to, the lessor and tenant that are taken to be included as terms of this agreement.
 - (3) The lessor and tenant may agree on other terms of this agreement (*special terms*).
 - (4) A duty or entitlement under the Act overrides a standard term or special term if the term is inconsistent with the duty or entitlement.
 - (5) A standard term overrides a special term if they are inconsistent.
- Note* – Some breaches of this agreement may also be an offence under the Act, for example, if –
- the lessor or the lessor's agent enters the premises in contravention of the rules of entry under sections 192 to 199; or
 - the tenant does not sign and return the condition report to the lessor or the lessor's agent under section 65.

3 More than 1 lessor or tenant

- (1) This clause applies if more than 1 person is named in this agreement for item 1 or 2.
- (2) Each lessor named in this agreement for item 1 must perform all of the lessor's obligations under this agreement.
- (3) Each tenant named in this agreement for item 2 –
 - (a) holds their interest in the tenancy as a tenant in common unless a special term states the tenants are joint tenants; and
 - (b) must perform all the tenant's obligations under this agreement.

Division 2 Period of tenancy

4 Start of tenancy

- (1) The tenancy starts on the day stated in this agreement for item 6.2.
- (2) However, if no day is stated or if the stated day is before the signing of this agreement, the tenancy starts when the tenant is or was given a right to occupy the premises.

5 Entry condition report – s 65

- (1) The lessor must prepare, in the approved form, sign and give the tenant 1 copy of a condition report for the premises.
- (2) The copy must be given to the tenant on or before the day the tenant occupies the premises under this agreement.
- (3) The tenant must mark the copy of the report to show any parts the tenant disagrees with, and sign and return the copy to the lessor not later than 3 days after the later of the following days –
 - (a) the day the tenant is entitled to occupy the premises;
 - (b) the day the tenant is given the copy of the condition report.

Note – A well completed condition report can be very important to help the parties if there is a dispute about the condition of the premises when the tenancy started. For more information about condition reports, see the information statement.
- (4) After the copy of the condition report is returned to the lessor by the tenant, the lessor must copy the condition report and return it to the tenant within 14 days.

6 Continuation of fixed term agreement – s 70

- (1) This clause applies if –
 - (a) this agreement is a fixed term agreement; and
 - (b) none of the following notices are given, or agreements or applications made before the day the term ends (*the end day*) –
 - (i) a notice to leave;
 - (ii) a notice of intention to leave;
 - (iii) an abandonment termination notice;
 - (iv) a notice, agreement or application relating to the death of a sole tenant under section 277(7);
 - (v) a written agreement between the lessor and tenant to end the agreement.
 - (2) This agreement, other than a term about this agreement's term, continues to apply after the end day on the basis that the tenant is holding over under a periodic agreement.
- Note* – For more information about the notices, see the information statement.

7 Costs apply to early ending of fixed term agreement

- (1) This clause applies if –
 - (a) this agreement is a fixed term agreement; and
 - (b) the tenant terminates it before the term ends in a way not permitted under the Act.
 - (2) The tenant must pay the reasonable costs incurred by the lessor in reletting the premises.
- Note* – For when the tenant may terminate early under the Act, see clause 36 and the information statement. Under section 362, the lessor has a general duty to mitigate (avoid or reduce) the costs.

Division 3 Rent

8 When, how and where rent must be paid – ss 83 and 85

- (1) The tenant must pay the rent stated in this agreement for item 7.
 - (2) The rent must be paid at the times stated in this agreement for item 8.
 - (3) The rent must be paid –
 - (a) in the way stated in this agreement for item 9; or
 - (b) in the way agreed after the signing of this agreement by –
 - (i) the lessor or tenant giving the other party a notice proposing the way; and
 - (ii) the other party agreeing to the proposal in writing; or
 - (c) if there is no way stated in this agreement for item 9 or no way agreed after the signing of this agreement – in an approved way under section 83(4).

Note – If the way rent is to be paid is another way agreed on by the lessor and tenant under section 83(4)(g), the lessor or the lessor's agent must comply with the obligations under section 84(2).
 - (4) The rent must be paid at the place stated in this agreement for item 10.
 - (5) However, if, after the signing of this agreement, the lessor gives a notice to the tenant stating a different place for payment and the place is reasonable, the rent must be paid at the place while the notice is in force.
 - (6) If no place is stated in this agreement for item 10 and there is no notice stating a place, the rent must be paid at an appropriate place.
- Examples of an appropriate place –*
- the lessor's address for service
 - the lessor's agent's office

9 Rent in advance – s 87

The lessor may require the tenant to pay rent in advance only if the payment is not more than –

- (a) for a periodic agreement – 2 weeks rent; or
- (b) for a fixed term agreement – 1 month rent.

Note – Under section 87(2), the lessor or the lessor's agent must not require a payment of rent under this agreement in a period for which rent has already been paid.

10 Rent increases – ss 91 and 93

- (1) If the lessor proposes to increase the rent, the lessor must give notice of the proposal to the tenant.
- (2) The notice must state the amount of the increased rent and the day from when it is payable.
- (3) The day stated must not be earlier than the later of the following –
 - (a) 2 months after the notice is given;
 - (b) 6 months after the day the existing rent became payable by the tenant.
- (4) Subject to an order of a tribunal, the increased rent is payable from the day stated in the notice, and this agreement is taken to be amended accordingly.
- (5) However, if this agreement is a fixed term agreement, the rent may be increased before the term ends only if a special term –
 - (a) provides for a rent increase; and
 - (b) states the amount of the increase or how the amount of the increase is to be worked out.
- (6) A rent increase is payable by the tenant only if the rent is increased under this clause.

11 Application to tribunal about excessive increase – s 92

- (1) If a notice of proposed rent increase is given and the tenant considers the increase is excessive, the tenant may apply to a tribunal for an order setting aside or reducing the increase.
- (2) However, the application must be made –
 - (a) within 30 days after the notice is received; and
 - (b) for a fixed term agreement – before the term ends.

12 Rent decreases – s 94

Under section 94, the rent may decrease in certain situations.

Note – For details of the situations, see the information statement.

Division 4 Rental bond

13 Rental bond required – ss 111 and 116

- (1) If a rental bond is stated in this agreement for item 11, the tenant must pay to the lessor or the lessor's agent the rental bond amount –
 - (a) if a special term requires the bond to be paid at a stated time – at the stated time; or
 - (b) if a special term requires the bond to be paid by instalments – by instalments; or
 - (c) otherwise – when the tenant signs this agreement.
- (2) The lessor or the lessor's agent must, within 10 days of receiving the bond or a part of the bond, pay it to the authority and give the authority a notice, in the approved form, about the bond.
- (3) The bond is intended to be available to financially protect the lessor if the tenant breaches this agreement.

Example – The lessor may claim against the bond if the tenant does not leave the premises in the required condition at the end of the tenancy.

Note – For how to apply to the authority or a tribunal for the bond at the end of the tenancy, see the information statement and sections 125 to 141. Delay in applying may mean that payment is made on another application for payment.

14 Increase in bond – s 154

- (1) The tenant must increase the rental bond if –
 - (a) the rent increases and the lessor gives notice to the tenant to increase the bond; and
 - (b) the notice is given at least 11 months after –
 - (i) this agreement started; or
 - (ii) if the bond has been increased previously by a notice given under this clause – the day stated in the notice, or the last notice, for making the increase.

- (2) The notice must state the increased amount and the day by which the increase must be made.
- (3) For subclause (2), the day must be at least 1 month after the tenant is given the notice.

Division 5 Outgoings

15 Outgoings – s 163

- (1) The lessor must pay all charges, levies, premiums, rates or taxes for the premises, other than a service charge.

Examples –

body corporate levies, council general rates, sewerage charges, environment levies, land tax

- (2) This clause does not apply if –
 - (a) the lessor is the State; and
 - (b) rent is not payable under the agreement; and
 - (c) the tenant is an entity receiving financial or other assistance from the State to supply rented accommodation to persons.

16 General service charges – ss 164 and 165

The tenant must pay a service charge, other than a water service charge, for a service supplied to the premises during the tenancy if –

- (a) the tenant enjoys or shares the benefit of the service; and
- (b) the service is stated in this agreement for item 12.1; and
- (c) either –
 - (i) the premises are individually metered for the service; or
 - (ii) this agreement states for item 13 how the tenant's apportionment of the cost of the service is to be worked out; and
- (d) this agreement states for item 14 how the tenant must pay for the service.

Note – Section 165(3) limits the amount the tenant must pay.

17 Water service charges – ss 164 and 166

- (1) The tenant must pay an amount for the water consumption charges for the premises if –
 - (a) the tenant is enjoying or sharing the benefit of a water service to the premises; and
 - (b) the premises are individually metered for the supply of water or water is supplied to the premises by delivery by means of a vehicle; and
 - (c) this agreement states for item 12.2 that the tenant must pay for water supplied to the premises.

Note – A water consumption charge does not include the amount of a water service charge that is a fixed charge for the water service.

- (2) However, the tenant does not have to pay an amount –
 - (a) that is more than the amount of the water consumption charges payable to the relevant water supplier; or
 - (b) that is a fixed charge for the water service to the premises.
- (3) Also, the tenant does not have to pay an amount for a reasonable quantity of water supplied to the premises for a period if, during the period, the premises are not water efficient for section 166.

Note – For details about water efficiency, see the information statement.

- (4) In deciding what is a reasonable quantity of water for subclause (3), regard must be had to the matters mentioned in section 169(4)(a) to (e).
- (5) The tenant must pay the amount of the charge to the lessor within 1 month of the lessor giving the tenant copies of relevant documents about the incurring of the amount.

- (6) In this clause –

water consumption charge, for premises, means the variable part of a water service charge assessed on the volume of water supplied to the premises.

Note – If there is a dispute about how much water (or any other service charge) the tenant should pay, the lessor or the tenant may attempt to resolve the dispute by conciliation. See the information statement for details.

Division 6 Rights and obligations concerning the premises during tenancy

Subdivision 1 Occupation and use of premises

18 No legal impediments to occupation – s 181

The lessor must ensure there is no legal impediment to occupation of the premises by the tenant as a residence for the term of the tenancy if, when entering into this agreement, the lessor knew about the impediment or ought reasonably to have known about it.

Examples of possible legal impediments –

- if there is a mortgage over the premises, the lessor might need to obtain approval from the mortgagee before the tenancy can start
- a certificate might be required under the *Building Act 1975* before the premises can lawfully be occupied
- the zoning of the land might prevent use of a building on the land as a residence

19 Vacant possession and quiet enjoyment – ss 182 and 183

- (1) The lessor must ensure the tenant has vacant possession of the premises (other than a part of the premises that the tenant does not have a right to occupy exclusively) on the day the tenant is entitled to occupy the premises under this agreement.

Editor's note – Parts of the premises where the tenant does not have a right to occupy exclusively may be identified in a special term.

- (2) The lessor must take reasonable steps to ensure the tenant has quiet enjoyment of the premises.
- (3) The lessor or the lessor's agent must not interfere with the reasonable peace, comfort or privacy of the tenant in using the premises.

20 Lessor's right to enter the premises – ss 192–199

The lessor or the lessor's agent may enter the premises during the tenancy only if the obligations under sections 192 to 199 have been complied with.

Note – See the information statement for details.

21 Tenant's use of premises – ss 10 and 184

- (1) The tenant may use the premises only as a place of residence or mainly as a place of residence or for another use allowed under a special term.
- (2) The tenant must not –
- (a) use the premises for an illegal purpose; or
 - (b) cause a nuisance by the use of the premises; or
- Examples of things that may constitute a nuisance –*
- using paints or chemicals on the premises that go onto or cause odours on adjoining land
 - causing loud noises
 - allowing large amounts of water to escape onto adjoining land
- (c) interfere with the reasonable peace, comfort or privacy of a neighbour of the tenant; or
- (d) allow another person on the premises to interfere with the reasonable peace, comfort or privacy of a neighbour of the tenant.

22 Units and townhouses – s 69

- (1) The lessor must give the tenant a copy of any body corporate by-laws under the *Body Corporate and Community Management Act 1997* or *Building Units and Group Titles Act 1980* applicable to –
- (a) the occupation of the premises; or
 - (b) any common area available for use by the tenant with the premises.
- (2) The tenant must comply with the by-laws.

23 Number of occupants allowed

No more than the number of persons stated in this agreement for item 15 may reside at the premises.

24 Pets

- (1) The tenant may keep pets on the premises only if this agreement states for item 17.1 that pets are approved.
- (2) If this agreement states for item 17.1 that pets are approved and this agreement states for item 17.2 that only –
- (a) a particular type of pet may be kept, only that type may be kept; or
 - (b) a particular number of pets may be kept, only that number may be kept; or
 - (c) a particular number of a particular type of pet may be kept, only that number of that type may be kept.

Subdivision 2 Standard of premises

25 Lessor's obligations – s 185

- (1) At the start of the tenancy, the lessor must ensure –
- (a) the premises are clean; and
 - (b) the premises are fit for the tenant to live in; and
 - (c) the premises are in good repair; and
 - (d) the lessor is not in breach of a law dealing with issues about the health or safety of persons using or entering the premises.
- (2) While the tenancy continues, the lessor must –
- (a) maintain the premises in a way that the premises remain fit for the tenant to live in; and
 - (b) maintain the premises in good repair; and
 - (c) ensure the lessor is not in breach of a law dealing with issues about the health or safety of persons using or entering the premises; and
 - (d) keep any common area included in the premises clean.
- Note –* For details about the maintenance, see the information statement.
- (3) However, the lessor is not required to comply with subclause (1)(c) or (2)(a) for any non-standard items and the lessor is not responsible for their maintenance if –
- (a) the lessor is the State; and
 - (b) the non-standard items are stated in this agreement and this agreement states the lessor is not responsible for their maintenance; and
 - (c) the non-standard items are not necessary and reasonable to make the premises a fit place in which to live; and
 - (d) the non-standard items are not a risk to health or safety; and
 - (e) for fixtures – the fixtures were not attached to the premises by the lessor.
- (4) In this clause –
- non-standard items** means the fixtures attached to the premises and inclusions supplied with the premises stated in this agreement for item 5.2.
- premises** include any common area available for use by the tenant with the premises.

26 Tenant's obligations – s 188(2) and (3)

- (1) The tenant must keep the premises clean, having regard to their condition at the start of the tenancy.
- (2) The tenant must not maliciously damage, or allow someone else to maliciously damage, the premises.

Subdivision 3 The dwelling

27 Fixtures or structural changes – ss 207–209

- (1) The tenant may attach a fixture, or make a structural change, to the premises only if the lessor agrees to the fixture's attachment or the structural change.
- Note –* Fixtures are generally items permanently attached to land or to a building that are intended to become part of the land or building. An attachment may include, for example, something glued, nailed or screwed to a wall.
- (2) The lessor's agreement must be written, describe the nature of the fixture or change and include any terms of the agreement.

Examples of terms –

- that the tenant may remove the fixture
 - that the tenant must repair damage caused when removing the fixture
 - that the lessor must pay for the fixture if the tenant can not remove it
- (3) If the lessor does agree, the tenant must comply with the terms of the lessor's agreement.
- (4) The lessor must not act unreasonably in failing to agree.
- (5) If the tenant attaches a fixture, or makes a structural change, to the premises without the lessor's agreement, the lessor may –
- (a) take action for a breach of a term of this agreement; or
 - (b) waive the breach (that is, not take action for the breach) and treat the fixture or change as an improvement to the premises for the lessor's benefit (that is, treat it as belonging to the lessor, without having to pay the tenant for it).

28 Supply of locks and keys – s 210

- (1) The lessor must supply and maintain all locks necessary to ensure the premises are reasonably secure.
- (2) The lessor must give the tenant, or if there is more than 1 tenant, 1 of the tenants, a key for each lock that –
- (a) secures an entry to the premises; or
 - (b) secures a road or other place normally used to gain access to, or leave, the area or building in which the premises are situated; or
 - (c) is part of the premises.
- (3) If there is more than 1 tenant, the lessor must give the other tenants a key for the locks mentioned in subclause (2)(a) and (b).

29 Changing locks – ss 211 and 212

- (1) The lessor or the tenant may change locks if –
- (a) both agree to the change; or
 - (b) there is a tribunal order permitting the change; or
 - (c) there is a reasonable excuse for making the change.
- Example of a reasonable excuse –*
an emergency requiring the lock to be changed quickly
- (2) The lessor or tenant must not act unreasonably in failing to agree to the change of a lock.
- (3) If a lock is changed, the party changing it must give the other party a key for the changed lock unless –
- (a) a tribunal orders that a key not be given; or
 - (b) the other party agrees to not being given a key.

Subdivision 4 Damage and repairs

30 Meaning of emergency and routine repairs – ss 214 and 215

- (1) **Emergency repairs** are works needed to repair any of the following –
- (a) a burst water service or serious water service leak;
 - (b) a blocked or broken lavatory system;
 - (c) a serious roof leak;
 - (d) a gas leak;
 - (e) a dangerous electrical fault;
 - (f) flooding or serious flood damage;
 - (g) serious storm, fire or impact damage;
 - (h) a failure or breakdown of the gas, electricity or water supply to the premises;
 - (i) a failure or breakdown of an essential service or appliance on the premises for hot water, cooking or heating;
 - (j) a fault or damage that makes the premises unsafe or insecure;
 - (k) a fault or damage likely to injure a person, damage property or unduly inconvenience a resident of the premises;
 - (l) a serious fault in a staircase, lift or other common area of the premises that unduly inconveniences a resident in gaining access to, or using, the premises.
- (2) **Routine repairs** are repairs other than emergency repairs.

31 Nominated repairer for emergency repairs – s 216

- (1) The lessor's nominated repairer for emergency repairs of a particular type may be stated either –
- (a) in this agreement for item 18; or
 - (b) in a notice given by the lessor to the tenant.
- (2) The nominated repairer is the tenant's first point of contact for notifying the need for emergency repairs.

32 Notice of damage – s 217

- (1) If the tenant knows the premises have been damaged, the tenant must give notice as soon as practicable of the damage.
- (2) If the premises need routine repairs, the notice must be given to the lessor.
- (3) If the premises need emergency repairs, the notice must be given to –
- (a) the nominated repairer for the repairs; or
 - (b) if there is no nominated repairer for the repairs or the repairer can not be contacted – the lessor.

33 Emergency repairs arranged by tenant – ss 218 and 219

- (1) The tenant may arrange for a suitably qualified person to make emergency repairs or apply to the tribunal under section 221 for orders about the repairs if –
- (a) the tenant has been unable to notify the lessor or nominated repairer of the need for emergency repairs of the premises; or
 - (b) the repairs are not made within a reasonable time after notice is given.
- (2) The maximum amount that may be incurred for emergency repairs arranged to be made by the tenant is an amount equal to the amount payable under this agreement for 2 weeks rent.
- Note – For how the tenant may require reimbursement for the repairs, see sections 219(2) and (3) and 220 and the information statement.*

Division 7 Restrictions on transfer or subletting by tenant

34 General – ss 238 and 240

- (1) Subject to clause 35, the tenant may transfer all or a part of the tenant's interest under this agreement, or sublet the premises, only if the lessor agrees in writing or if the transfer or subletting is made under a tribunal order.
- (2) The lessor must act reasonably in failing to agree to the transfer or subletting.
- (3) The lessor is taken to act unreasonably in failing to agree to the transfer or subletting if the lessor acts in a capricious or retaliatory way.
- (4) The lessor or the lessor's agent must not require the tenant to pay, or accept from the tenant, an amount for the lessor's agreement to a transfer or subletting by the tenant, other than an amount for the reasonable expenses incurred by the lessor in agreeing to the transfer or subletting.

35 State assisted lessors or employees of lessor – s 237

- (1) This clause applies if –
- (a) the lessor is the State; or
 - (b) the lessor is an entity receiving assistance from the State to supply rented accommodation; or
 - (c) the tenant's right to occupy the premises comes from the tenant's terms of employment.
- (2) The tenant may transfer the whole or part of the tenant's interest under this agreement, or sublet the premises, only if the lessor agrees in writing to the transfer or subletting.

Division 8 When agreement ends

36 Ending of agreement – s 277

- (1) This agreement ends only if –
- (a) the tenant and the lessor agree in writing; or

- (b) the lessor gives a notice to leave the premises to the tenant and the tenant hands over vacant possession of the premises to the lessor on or after the handover day; or
- (c) the tenant gives a notice of intention to leave the premises to the lessor and hands over vacant possession of the premises to the lessor on or after the handover day; or
- (d) a tribunal makes an order terminating this agreement; or
- (e) the tenant abandons the premises; or
- (f) after receiving a notice from a mortgagee under section 317, the tenant vacates, or is removed from, the premises.

Note – For when a notice to leave or a notice of intention to leave may be given and its effect and when an application for a termination order may be made to a tribunal, see the information statement.

- (2) Also, if a sole tenant dies, this agreement terminates in accordance with section 277(7) or (8).

Note – See the information statement for details.

37 Condition premises must be left in – s 188(4)

At the end of the tenancy, the tenant must leave the premises, as far as possible, in the same condition they were in at the start of the tenancy, fair wear and tear excepted.

Examples of what may be fair wear and tear –

- wear that happens during normal use
- changes that happen with ageing

38 Keys

At the end of the tenancy, the tenant must return to the lessor all keys for the premises.

39 Tenant's forwarding address – s 205(2)

- (1) When handing over possession of the premises, the tenant must, if the lessor or the lessor's agent asks the tenant in writing to state the tenant's new residential address, tell the lessor or the agent the tenant's new residential address.
- (2) However, subclause (1) does not apply if the tenant has a reasonable excuse for not telling the lessor or agent the new address.

40 Exit condition report – s 66

- (1) As soon as practicable after this agreement ends, the tenant must prepare, in the approved form, and sign a condition report for the premises and give 1 copy of the report to the lessor or the lessor's agent.

Example of what might be as soon as practicable – when the tenant returns the keys to the premises to the lessor or the lessor's agent

Note – For the approved form for the condition report, see the information statement. The report may be very important in deciding who is entitled to a refund of the rental bond if there is a dispute about the condition of the premises.

- (2) The lessor or the lessor's agent must, within 3 business days after receiving the copy of the report –
 - (a) sign the copy; and
 - (b) if the lessor or agent does not agree with the report – show the parts of the report the lessor or agent disagrees with by marking the copy in an appropriate way; and
 - (c) if the tenant has given a forwarding address to the lessor or agent – make a copy of the report and return it to the tenant at the address.
- (3) The lessor or agent must keep a copy of the condition report signed by both parties for at least 1 year after this agreement ends.

41 Goods or documents left behind on premises – ss 363 and 364

- (1) The tenant must take all of the tenant's belongings from the premises at the end of the tenancy.
- (2) The lessor may not treat belongings left behind as the lessor's own property, but must deal with them under sections 363 and 364.

Note – For details of the lessor's obligations under sections 363 and 364, see the information statement. They may include an obligation to store goods and may allow the lessor to sell goods and pay the net sale proceeds (after storage and selling costs) to the public trustee.

Division 9 Miscellaneous

42 Supply of goods and services – s 171

- (1) The lessor or the lessor's agent must not require the tenant to buy goods or services from the lessor or a person nominated by the lessor or agent.
- (2) Subclause (1) does not apply to a requirement about a service charge.

Note – See section 164 for what is a service charge.

43 Lessor's agent

- (1) The name and address for service of the lessor's agent is stated in this agreement for item 3.
- (2) Unless a special term provides otherwise, the agent may –
 - (a) stand in the lessor's place in any application to a tribunal by the lessor or the tenant; or
 - (b) do any thing else the lessor may do, or is required to do, under this agreement.

44 Notices

- (1) A notice under this agreement must be written and, if there is an approved form for the notice, in the approved form.
Note – See the information statement for a list of the approved forms.
- (2) A notice from the tenant to the lessor may be given to the lessor's agent.
- (3) A notice may be given to a party to this agreement or the lessor's agent –
 - (a) by giving it to the party or agent personally; or
 - (b) if an address for service for the party or agent is stated in this agreement for item 1, 2 or 3 – by leaving it at the address, sending it by prepaid post as a letter to the address; or
 - (c) if a facsimile number for the party or agent is stated in this agreement for item 1, 2 or 3 and item 4 indicates that a notice may be given by facsimile – by sending it by facsimile to the facsimile number in accordance with the *Electronic Transactions (Queensland) Act 2001*; or
 - (d) if an email address for the party or agent is stated in this agreement for item 1, 2 or 3 and item 4 indicates that a notice may be given by email – by sending it electronically to the email address in accordance with the *Electronic Transactions (Queensland) Act 2001*.
- (4) A party or the lessor's agent may withdraw his or her consent to notices being given to them by facsimile or email only by giving notice to each other party that notices are no longer to be given to the party or agent by facsimile or email.
- (5) If no address for service is stated in this agreement for item 2 for the tenant, the tenant's address for service is taken to be the address of the premises.
- (6) A party or the lessor's agent may change his or her address for service, facsimile number or email address only by giving notice to each other party of a new address for service, facsimile number or email address.
- (7) On the giving of a notice of a new address for service, facsimile number or email address for a party or the lessor's agent, the address for service, facsimile number or email address stated in the notice is taken to be the party's or agent's address for service, facsimile number or email address stated in this agreement for item 1, 2 or 3.
- (8) Unless the contrary is proved –
 - (a) a notice left at an address for service is taken to have been received by the party to whom the address relates when the notice was left at the address; and
 - (b) a notice sent by post is taken to have been received by the person to whom it was addressed when it would have been delivered in the ordinary course of post; and
 - (c) a notice sent by facsimile is taken to have been received at the place where the facsimile was sent when the sender's facsimile machine produces a transmission report indicating all pages of the notice have been successfully sent; and
 - (d) a notice sent by email is taken to have been received by the recipient when the email enters the recipient's email server.

Part 3 Special terms Insert any special terms here and/or attach a separate list if required. See clause 2(3) to 2(5)

The tenant/s must receive a copy of the information statement (Form 17a) and a copy of any applicable by-laws if copies have not previously been given to the tenant/s. **Do not send to the RTA—give this form to the tenant/s, keep a copy for your records.**

Signature of lessor/agent

Name/trading name

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

--

Signature of tenant 1

Print name

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

--

Signature of tenant 2

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

--

Signature of tenant 3

Print name

--

Signature

--

Date

/ /

in the presence of (witness)

Print name

--

Witness signature

--

Date

/ /

26 NOV 2017

To whom it may concern,

My Name is [s.47(3)(b)], the building manager of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] I have known [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] since around Aug 2015. During the period of my position in [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] until now, I confirmed [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] are living in the unit [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] South Brisbane QLD 4101, and their children [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] as well.

As a on site manager, I always visit them in their unit of [s.47(3)(b)] for having parties. Their daughter [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and my daughter are good friends. They are playing together very often. Further, I can see them nearly every morning when I am doing the duties in this complex.

Finally, for my understanding, I can confirm without any reservation that they have been living in [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] since August of 2015 until now.

Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any concerns.

Building Manager of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

[s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

To Whom This May Concern

26 November 2017

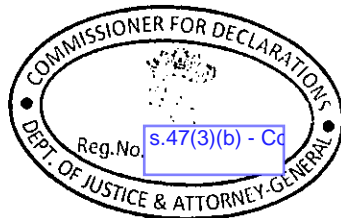
Dear Sir or Madam,

My name is [s.47(3)(b) - Contral] I work at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Intes] as a mortgage broker. And also I am a commissioner for declaration [s.47(3)(b) - Contran] I have known [s.47(3)(b) - Con] and [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary t] since year 2000.

When [s.47(3)(b) - Con] and [s.47(3)(b) - Contran] purchased unit [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public] South Brisbane in July 2015, I managed their loan application and the settlement date of their new home was on the 19th August 2015. I can confirm that they moved into this new home soon after settlement date and my family also visited [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] new home several times in the past years.

Yours sincerely,

[s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu]



To Whom This May Concern

26 November 2017

Dear Sir or Madam

My name is [s.47(3)(b) -] from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] has been working for me as personal assistant since June 2014, I am here to confirm and make a legal declaration that [s.47(3)(b)] family is living in the house, at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public I], South Brisbane since August 2015 till now.

I am here to be the witness for her living in the above house.

I know it is true and I am willing to take legal responsibility if this it not true.

If you have questions, please can call me any time at [s.47(3)(b) - Contran]

Yours sincerely

[s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public

26 November 2017

Mr Wade Haynes
Executive Principal
Brisbane State High School

Dear Mr Haynes

Thank you for your letter dated 24 November 2017 regarding my son [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] enrolment application.

My husband and I appreciate your consideration of [s.47(3)(b)] application to study at the Brisbane State High School. In relation to your preliminary findings stated in your letter, we would like to take this opportunity to clarify and re-confirm few points.

1a current primary school

[s.47(3)(b)] started prep year at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] College, and due to challenges in travel arrangement we transferred him to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State School since term 3 of year 4. When [s.47(3)(b)] first started at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State School we did rent [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] hence the reason this address was shown on [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] OneSchool records. However, on 5 July 2015 we purchased unit [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] as our new home, and this property was settled on 19 August 2015. Soon after, our family including [s.47(3)(b)] and our daughter [s.47(3)(b)] moved into this new home on 22 August 2015 which we lived till now. We understand that both [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] College and [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State School are not within the boundaries of your school catchment area, or recognised as feeders to your local area enrolments. However, school information on the website did not state this as a specific requirement or a prerequisite for enrolment application.

1b current residential address

We admit that it is my fault that I forgot to update [s.47(3)(b)] residential address with [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State School when we moved to the new [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] home in August 2015. We can confirm and reassure that the information we provided in the enrolment application form is not misleading nor intentional as this is purely a mistake on our end that the residential address did not get updated on OneSchool record. We would also like to reconfirm that our family have been living at unit [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] since 22 August 2015. To prove this statement, please find enclosed a letter from the landlord who owns [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] stating that this property was rented to us only which is not our current residential home. Furthermore, this is supported by a copy of the lease agreement enclosed to this letter.

2. We would like to reconfirm that we have been living at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] since 22 August 2015 till now. This property was purchased on 5 July 2015 as our new home. To prove this statement, please find enclosed a letter from our onsite property manager from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] stating our residential status. In addition, we welcome any form of further investigation including visit to our home from yourself or a nominated representative from the school to validate our statement.

3. As stated above, we welcome any form of audit or investigation you would like to conduct in order to prove our compliance with the EMP requirements. We can confirm that there is no false or misleading information provided in the enrolment application.

In addition to the above points, we would also like to submit below evidences as supporting documents:

- Letter from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] (mortgage broker who managed our loan application when we purchased unit [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest])
- Letter from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] (employer)
- [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] Application Supporting Document Photos (this document provided photos of our daily life at unit [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest])
- A video clip of our daughter [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] in the property (due to the size of video for electronic transfer, I could provide this video in a USB to you at a time suitable to you)

In summary, unit [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is our home which we have been living in since 22 August 2015. Though we did make a mistake in not updating [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] OneSchool record to reflect the changed residential address, we can reassure you that we have not provided any misleading information in our son's enrolment application. We have now made changes to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] record at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State School to reflect our correct home address.

We appreciate a re-consideration by the school of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] enrolment application and we welcome any further audit or investigation to validate our statements in this letter.

Please advise when we could hear from you regarding a final decision on [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] enrolment application.

Yours sincerely

[s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

Supporting Document (Photos)

Please find below photos to prove our daily life at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) since 2015 till now.

[s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)



s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Wednesday, 22 November 2017 8:32 AM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest - Enrolment Application - 22-11-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)

CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4111 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



22 November 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b), at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your final application for enrolment dated 24 July 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- PAMD Form 30c – Warning Statement for purchase of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest dated 17 April 2013;
- Brisbane City Council Rates account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 1 July 2017 to 30 September 2017;
- Urban Utilities account and evidence of payment for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for period 1 July 2017 to 30 September 2017;
- Origin Gas account and evidence of payment for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for period 18 March 2017 to 16 June 2017;
- Origin Electricity account and evidence of payment for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 8 March 2017 to 7 June 2017;
- RACQ Policy Change - Certificate of Insurance – Vehicle Insurance for policy s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for period 5 May 2016 – 5 May 2017;
- AAMI Certificate of Home Insurance policy s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for period 2 May 2017 – 2 May 2018;
- Department of Transport and Main Roads Queensland Driver Licence s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- Receipt of new Department of Transport and Main Roads Queensland Driver Licence s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest dated 24 July 2017;
- Australian Electoral Commission – Confirmation of electoral enrolment for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest dated 17 July 2017;
- Department of Human Services Centrelink Family Assistance letter dated 16 May 2017; and
- Completed Statutory Declaration from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest stating that s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

.../2

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. As stated within the school's EMP, I reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the EMP requirements and an entitlement to enrol. In reviewing the investigation outcomes, there is doubt regarding the validity of the Statutory Declaration from Mrs [s.47(3)(b)] stating that [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. Our EMP specifically highlights that false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.

2. Your enrolment application states that [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. This property is within our current catchment boundaries. However, I remain unconvinced that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence due to the following:

- a. Investigative outcomes have revealed that since [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] purchased [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] in December 2009 there has been no rental history for this address. It is therefore reasonable to assume that this large, family residence is a viable option for your family to live within.
- b. Furthermore, investigative outcomes demonstrate that there is an established routine that involves [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] driving [s.47(3)(b)] and siblings to [s.47(3)(b)] School and Brisbane State High School from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] in vehicles with registrations [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest].

The evidence that you have provided demonstrates that you currently own a property, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], within our catchment boundaries. Owning a property within our catchment is not the same as being able to demonstrate a student's principal place of residence, as per our current EMP. Your provided evidence shows you own property within local area but does not assist in determining that [s.47(3)(b)] is eligible to enrol at our school through local area catchment.

It would be reasonable to assume that your family reside permanently in the long-term owned family home at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] which is outside of our catchment. It would also be reasonable to assume that the main reason for the current residential address is solely for the purpose of enrolment via local catchment at our school.

3. Furthermore, your application does not include the compulsory personal information documents for [s.47(3)(b)]. As per our current EMP, enrolment applications are to include a current driver licence and electoral roll details. This lack of information does not assist in determination of principal place of residence.
4. As stated within the school's EMP, applicants for local catchment must demonstrate that their purpose of occupying the residence is for no other purpose than to make it their principal place of residence. It would be reasonable to assume from findings that you are temporarily occupying [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] for the sole purpose of achieving enrolment.
5. I am of the view that [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is actually where you reside, at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] (a place outside the Brisbane State High School catchment) and that you have nominated the property [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], merely for the purpose of your son, [s.47(3)(b)] gaining entry to the school.
6. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
7. As stated within the school's EMP, false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.
8. I am satisfied that there is no other relevant provision of the school's EMP which would apply to deem [s.47(3)(b)] eligible for enrolment at the school.
9. There is currently no spare capacity to accept out of catchment enrolments.

.../3

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- False or misleading statements of assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

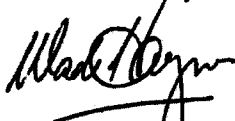
The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Thursday, 23 November 2017 4:59 PM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Cc: BENNETT, Joanna (jkben0); MCKAY, Denise (dmcka33)
Subject: FW: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrar](#)

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal
The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI) CRICOS Provider
Number: 00608A

Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

v2.3

-----Original Message-----

From: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
Sent: Thursday, 23 November 2017 2:47 PM
To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contra](#)

Good Afternoon,

I am [s.47(3)(b)] mum [s.47(3)] is looking forward to study at BSHS.I live at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interes] and I work 7 days a week at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub].I offend go to my mum's house to take stock ,as the storage was there and sometime my mum helps me with the kids.I sometimes finished work at 11pm and then drive them home or sometime they sleep over .

Restaurant work is not easy(commitments and long hours), and my mum offend helps me with the kids.If you are in my shoe ,then you will understand-juggle work and [s.47(3)] at the same time.

BSHS is a great school.I have been studying there in my high school years.

Please consider his enrolment, as the year is nearly ends.

Which ever outcome it is,we thank you for your time and wishing you a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

[s.47(3)(b) - Contra]

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Friday, 24 November 2017 3:58 PM
To: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Dear [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

I am responding on behalf of the Executive Principal to acknowledge receipt of the written correspondence dated 22 and 23 November 2017 in response to his preliminary view for enrolment of your son, [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#). The correspondence and additional supporting documentation received on 22 and 23 November 2017 has been included with [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) local enrolment application for Year 7 2018 at Brisbane State High School.

The Executive Principal's decision for [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) enrolment will be communicated as soon as is practicable. Please note, there is currently a considerable volume of enrolment applications being processed. As you can appreciate, we pride ourselves on our fair assessment of all applications received in order of receipt through a consistent approach to the process.

Thank you for your understanding and patience as we maintain our commitment to fair, consistent and transparent processing within the framework of our current Enrolment Management Plan.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
Sent: Thursday, 23 November 2017 3:40 PM
To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest



Delivery instruction s.47(3)(b) stock to storage PLACE.

SMITH, Andrew

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Monday, 27 November 2017 9:59 AM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please accept my email as acknowledge receipt of your email sent today, 27 November 2017 has been received and including with your response to Mr Haynes Preliminary Notice.

Your response has been included with s.47(3)(b) local enrolment application for Year 7 2018 at Brisbane State High School. The enrolment application will be reviewed and processed in due course and as per our current Enrolment Management Plan (EMP), the Executive Principal's decision for s.47(3)(b) enrolment will be communicated as soon as is practical.

Thank you.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Saturday, 25 November 2017 12:11 PM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0) <ncool0@eq.edu.au>
Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear Naomi,

I am writing this email to you to ask for your understanding, I have

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. One named s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and little s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. All of them goes to s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest school. I took them to s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest school ...so they can be better.

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

.I still live at

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Restaurant work is long hours.I don't finished work till 11pm or sometime 12midnight (Friday &Saturday night).

I need all the help from Nanny/Grandma I can get and thats why I travel alot.I cant leave my siblings at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Publ home unattended and so we share care the kids.I work in the same restaurant for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest restaurant.

I drive Back and forward to pick them up and stocks from storage .

I am already separate and broken ,and the only thing I wish is that my Kids are together.s.47(3)(b) - cried and so depressed and disappointed and I don't know how to explain to him.

Its a bit personal but I just wants to share my situation and please consider my special circumstance s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public

Just wants them to be together in the same school so the elderly can look after the younger at school...

Thank you for your time

'Wishing You and Family a Merry Christmas and A Happy New Year'

Thank You

s.47(3)(b) - Contr

SMITH, Andrew

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Monday, 4 December 2017 12:01 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - s.47(3)(b) - Contra
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Final Enrolment Decision - 04-12-17 .pdf

Tracking:

Recipient	Delivery
s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest	
Joanna BENNETT (jkben0) (jkben0@eq.edu.au)	
MCKAY, Denise (dmcka33)	Delivered: 4/12/2017 12:01 PM

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Publ

Please find attached the final enrolment decision regarding your enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4111 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus, or other contamination.



4 December 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

Re: Final Enrolment Decision: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Thank you for your response. I have considered the information that you submitted on 22, 23 and 27 November 2017, with the school's response outlined below.

Enrolment Management Plans (EMPs) are developed by the Department of Education and Training and it is my obligation as the Executive Principal to implement and administer the EMP. Our Enrolment Management Plan was reviewed by the Department as the school is over capacity as families decide they want their child/ren to attend our school and therefore move from other areas of Brisbane to our local catchment. We acknowledge we are a great school; however, we are required to tightly manage enrolments at our school.

When you first approached our school, we were clear in informing you that our school was currently over capacity and that the demand for enrolment far exceeds the positions available in each year level. There was also reference made to the statement that, "parents considering enrolling their child at BSHS must understand that an application for enrolment **does** not guarantee confirmation of a place".

As has been previously communicated to you on 22 November 2017, the school requires the provision of documentary evidence to sufficiently demonstrate that the address stated on the enrolment application is the student's principal place of residence. The issue of whether a residence is a student's principal place of residence will be determined at my discretion, with the relevance and weight of each factor dependent on the individual circumstances of each case. After consideration of your existing enrolment package and the additional documentation that you provided on 22, 23 and 27 November 2017, further findings of fact are outlined below.

Principal place of residence

As stated within our current Enrolment Management Plan, parents who seek to enrol their child at the school will need to fully demonstrate that the student's principal place of residence is genuinely within the catchment area. Current proof of residency at the address indicated on the enrolment application must be provided. In your enrolment application and in follow up communication, you have demonstrated that you own a property within our catchment boundaries; this is not the same as being able to demonstrate to my satisfaction s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, is s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence.

In addition, as stated within the school's EMP, applicants for local catchment must demonstrate that their purpose of occupying the residence is for no other purpose than to make it their principal place of residence. As per my preliminary findings on 22 November 2017:

- I acknowledge that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P own a residence within our catchment boundaries, this does not support the determination of s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence as per enrolment eligibility requirements.

.../2

- I retain the belief that you consciously provided selected documentary evidence and misleading information within the enrolment application with the intended effect of meeting enrolment eligibility requirements.

The EMP specifically states that, as Executive Principal, I "reserves the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the requirements under this Enrolment Management Plan and an entitlement to enrol" (DET, 2017). I stand by the outcomes of the investigative processes that have highlighted a more accurate picture of [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence, and his associated eligibility to enrol at our school via local catchment. In your response dated 22 November 2017 you stated that your mother and her partner reside at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] a property outside of catchment, however investigation shows repeated sightings of [s.47(3)(b)] at this address. The sightings of [s.47(3)(b)] in his [s.47(3)(b)] school uniform and his brothers in their Brisbane State High School uniform departing from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] in vehicles with registrations [s.47(3)(b)] and [s.47(3)(b)] were over an extended period of time; not an isolated incident.

The above pattern of behaviour is in contradiction to your statements that [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. Additionally, it also shows that [s.47(3)(b)] primarily resides at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. From this information, it is reasonable to assume that [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence as per our Enrolment Management Plan is at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] [s.47(3)(b) - Cq] which is outside of our current catchment boundaries.

While your submission shows that you own a property within our catchment boundaries [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] you have not been able to sufficiently prove this address as [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence as per our current Enrolment Management Plan. I have been consistent in explaining that, as the Executive Principal, I am required to undertake stringent consideration of all applications to be considered for enrolment via local catchment, and I do not make such decisions lightly.

In considering additional information you have provided, and based on the balance of probability, my final decision is that I am unable to offer enrolment for [s.47(3)(b)] via local catchment. No other part of the School's Enrolment Management Plan applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b)] eligible for enrolment. There is no internal review of the Executive Principal's decision.

Thank you again for your interest in Brisbane State High School. I wish [s.47(3)(b)] well in his educational journey.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Wednesday, 23 August 2017 3:59 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Cor
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contra - Enrolment Application - 23-08-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



23 August 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 10 May 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School – (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html#reviewdate>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DET policy and procedure register at <http://ppr.det.qld.gov.au/corp/infrastructure/facilities/Pages/School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx>);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Title search for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, as at 15 October 2010;
- Completed Statutory Declaration from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest stating that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest principal place of residence is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- Brisbane City Council Rates account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for periods:
 - 1 April 2017 – 30 June 2017;
 - 1 July 2017 to 30 September 2017;
- Origin Hot Water bill for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for period 28 March 2017 – 26 June 2017;
- BC Systems electricity bill for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for period 24 January 2017 – 24 April 2017;
- Additional information provided by letter dated 3 August 2017, including updated utility notices and payment evidence; and
- Interview notes collated during your enrolment application interview conducted by members of the Enrolments team on both 8 May and 10 May 2017.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. In your letter dated 3 August 2017, you state that your intention in purchasing [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was to see [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] study at Brisbane State High, for her senior schooling". This statement does not support a determination of principal place of residence and is outside of our current EMP.
2. Your enrolment application states that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. This property is within our current catchment boundaries. However, I remain unconvinced that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence due to the following:
 - a. During your enrolment interview, you did not disclose that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] owns a large, family residential property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], which is outside of our current catchment boundaries. It would be reasonable to assume that your intended effect was to withhold information that could be used in determining enrolment eligibility.
 - b. Investigative outcomes have revealed that since [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] purchased this property in April 2012, there has been no rental history for this address. It is therefore reasonable to assume that this large, family residence is a viable option for your family to live within.
 - c. Furthermore, investigative outcomes demonstrate that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and her family have been residing at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and that there is an established routine that involves [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] driving [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] then parking at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], before catching a bus into her place of work within the city.

The evidence that you have provided demonstrates that you currently own a property, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], within our catchment boundaries. However, investigative outcomes demonstrate that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], which is outside of our catchment boundaries and therefore determines that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is ineligible for enrolment under local catchment.

3. In your letter dated 3 August 2017, you provided a history of public transport usage for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. As mentioned earlier, the outcomes from the investigative report specifically note the following routine:
 - a. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] observed departing from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], between 7:15am and 7:30am in a [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] (registration [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]).
 - b. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] drops [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest].
 - c. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] parks in the secure car park of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest].
 - d. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] exits the car park and proceeds to the Cordelia Street bus stop located on Melbourne Street.

The evidence provided shows that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] uses the [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] as a secure car park for her work routine. It is reasonable to assume that this evidence was provided with the intent of meeting enrolment eligibility, however, as per the investigative outcomes, this does not support a determination of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence as per our current EMP.

4. Furthermore, your application does not include the compulsory personal information documents for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. As per our current EMP, enrolment applications are to include a current driver licence and electoral roll details; the non-submission of this evidence, in combination with investigative outcomes, create hesitations as to the residential address for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. This would be in contradiction to the enrolment application that states [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. This lack of information does not assist in the determination of principal place of residence.
5. As stated within the school's EMP, I reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the EMP requirements and an entitlement to enrol. In reviewing the investigation outcomes, there is doubt regarding the validity of the Statutory Declaration from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] stating that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. Our EMP specifically highlights that false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.
6. I am of the view that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is actually where you reside, at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] (a place outside the Brisbane State High School catchment) and that you have nominated the property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], merely for the purpose of your daughter, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], gaining entry to the school through local catchment.

7. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make Grace eligible for enrolment at the school given that he resides out of catchment.
8. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School, an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- False or misleading statements of assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47\(3\)](#) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47\(3\)](#) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Tuesday, 29 August 2017 6:09 PM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Cc: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Con

Thank you for your reply Naomi

Kind Regards,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

On 29 Aug 2017, at 4:44 pm, COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0) <ncool0@eq.edu.au> wrote:

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contra

I am responding on behalf of Ms Walters to re-confirm your response to the Executive Principal's preliminary view of your daughter, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary enrolment at State High, has been received. As communicated in the Preliminary Notice sent 23 August 2017, Mr Haynes will consider the submission and make a final decision. Please note, a final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

As you can appreciate, we pride ourselves on our fair assessment of all applications received in order of receipt through a consistent approach to the process. Thank you for your support and understanding of this activity, and for your interest in enrolment at State High.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

<image001.jpg> <image002.gif> <image003.gif>
Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to persons or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
Sent: Tuesday, 29 August 2017 11:44 AM
To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Good morning Kristin,

I was hoping you might be able to give me an idea on timeframe on the executive principal's decision?

I understand if you don't know, but thought there may be a timeline process given the 7 day timeframe put in the reply to me, so thought I would ask.

I thank you for your help on this, have a great day

Kind Regards,

[s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

<image007.gif>

From: "WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)" <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
To: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
Date: 24/08/2017 07:48 PM
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Dear s.47(3)(b)

I am writing on behalf of the Executive Principal to acknowledge receipt of your email, thank you.

I can confirm the enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) is currently with the Governance Team and the Executive Principal. Please note, the Executive Principal will communicate a decision as soon as is practical.




We thank you for your understanding and patience as we maintain our commitment to fair, consistent and transparent processing within the framework of our current Enrolment Management Plan and thank you for your interest in enrolment at State High.

Thank you.

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

	 
	Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
	Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
	Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
	Web: www.statehigh.com.au
	<i>Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.</i>
	<small>The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.</small>

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

v2.3

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Wednesday, 23 August 2017 7:43 PM
To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Con

Thank you for your email Kristin.

We would please like for this decision to be reviewed. Please find attached my response to the enrolment assessment outcome and views and opinions formed by Mr Haynes's in the letter to us. We look forward to hearing a reply soon.

Kind Regards,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

From: "WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)" <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Date: 23/08/2017 03:58 PM

Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Co

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

<image009.jpg>	<image002.gif> <image003.gif>
	Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
	Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
	Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
	Web: www.statehigh.com.au
	Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.
	<i>The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.</i>

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

v2.3

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.

All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.

The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects. Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

***** s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int

23 August 2017

Mr Wade Haynes
Executive Principal
Brisbane State High School
By email:

RE: Enrolment for s.47(3)(b) - Co

Dear Mr Haynes,

Thank you for your letter in relation to my enrolment application for s.47(3)(

It is rather difficult when applying to a public school to disclose my full personal life. I feel as though I have already provided a lot of personal information to your school. Whilst it is disappointing to hear, your decision is based on limited information that does not tell the full story of my life, a part of my life that I was hoping to keep private. My husband and I have been separated for some time now and in the past five years the vast majority of my time has been at s.47(3)(b) -. As you can also see by your findings, the property at s.47(3)(b) - has not been rented for many years; this is because I live in the property. We did not hatch some grand scheme five years ago deciding to leave an expensive property vacant whilst we scheme our way into Brisbane State High School and we certainly did not expect to be in the family situation we are in. Our daughter was enrolled into s.47(3)(b) - because that is where I resided. My husband starts work very early mornings in the s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int and is unable to take our daughter to school in the mornings. Even in the s.47(3)(b) - catchment.

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

In response to your points raised, I provide the following explanation in the hope that you will reconsider your position:

1. s.47(3) attended primary school at s.47(3)(b) - Contrat when I moved into s.47(3)(b) - Cont. Once in the area, I did want to see grace study at Brisbane State High for her secondary schooling. I am not sure how this statement is outside the current EMP. Brisbane State High School is her local state high school and I would have thought she would have been entitled to attend her local state school.
2. a) I was not cognisant that I had to advise on all other property ownership, I apologise for this oversight, there was no other intent in this omission.
b) You are correct, s.47(3)(b) has not rented his property out. You will also note though, that s.47(3)(b) s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inter (the property I own) has also not been rented out since 2012, this is because I live in the property.
c) I refute that there is an established routine of residing at s.47(3)(b) just because your surveillance may have seen me leave s.47(3)(b) - to go to s.47(3)(b) - Cont on occasions.

3. Your investigation may have revealed that s.47(3) and I have left s.47(3)(b) infrequently around 7.30am on a school morning, however I could not agree on the routine that has been listed and that it is a daily, because it is not. Nor could I agree that your investigation demonstrates that s.47(3)(b) is our principal place of residence. As noted in the opening paragraph of this letter, spending time at s.47(3)(b) is in the best interests of our daughter. She also has friends in the area. Spending time at s.47(3)(b) does not mean that it is a principal place of residence.

I do intend to continue to visit s.47(3)(b) - however could not tell you what our routine will be, when the visits will be, nor the duration of the visit (overnight or not), we are dealing with a marital breakdown s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Having said all of this, and in any event, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest in the morning most weekday mornings, so investigations could not have revealed that we routinely leave s.47(3)(b) every day between 7.15am and 7.30am as that is impossible.

I park back in my car park at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest after I drop s.47(3) off at school, because I live there. I provided the evidence of my public transport usage, because of all the media and community concern over enrolment, and I had concerns when I was told that my electricity bill was 'low' that I may have been targeted as someone 'rorting the system'. I felt I had to provide more information, and this was easily available information so I provided it. I did not think in any way the information would be used against me in this process.

4. During my interview, and when I followed up with the school six times about my application, no one told me that there was missing information, and that I was to provide more information. Had I have been told, I would have provided the additional information required. Providing this information though, would not have assisted in confirming my and s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence.

Putting s.47(3)(b) - address down as 'the same', was an innocent oversight. I am embarrassed about our family situation, and wanted to seem as 'normal' as possible for the enrolment application.

5. I completed and signed the statutory declaration in good faith. I refute that I have provided false and misleading statements and I stand by both statutory declarations I have completed and signed. I also refute your view that I have committed an offense. Even if you do not accept s.47(3) into your school after reading this response, I would at least like you to reconsider your view and statement that I have provided false and misleading information.

6. My and s.47(3)(b) place of residence is at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and has been since 2012. We visit s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest in an effort to keep a family together. I again refute that I have nominated my home address as a false residence in order for s.47(3) to gain entry to the school.

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and I request a personal appointment with you to discuss this application.

I look forward to hearing back from you as soon as possible.

Kind regards,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Thursday, 31 August 2017 1:14 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision for s.47(3)(b) - Cont
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contral - Final Enrolment Decision - 31-08-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to the final enrolment decision regarding your daughter,
s.47(3)(b) - Contrar

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

BRISBANE STATE HIGH SCHOOL

Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland 4101 Australia
tel: 07 3291 4111 fax: 07 3291 4100
email: admin@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au
website: www.statehigh.com.au
ABN 22 975 729 300



31 August 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Final Enrolment Decision for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Thank you for your response. I have considered the information that you put forward in your correspondence to me on 23 August 2017. The school's response is outlined below.

Enrolment Management Plans (EMPs) are developed by the Department of Education and Training and it is my obligation as the Executive Principal to implement and administer the EMP. Our Enrolment Management Plan was reviewed by the Department as the school is over capacity as families decide they want their child/ren to attend our school and therefore move from other areas of Brisbane to our local catchment. We acknowledge we are a great school; however, we are required to tightly manage enrolments at our school.

As has been previously communicated to you on 23 August 2017, the school requires the provision of documentary evidence to sufficiently demonstrate that the address stated is the student's principal place of residence. The issue of whether a residence is a student's principal place of residence will be determined at my discretion, with the relevance and weight of each factor dependent on the individual circumstances of each case.

In addition, as stated within the school's EMP, applicants for local catchment must demonstrate that their purpose of occupying the residence is for no other purpose than to make it their principal place of residence. As per my preliminary findings on 23 August 2017:

- I acknowledge that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest owns a residence within our catchment boundaries, and that this is where she chooses to live; this does not support the determination of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest principal place of residence as per enrolment eligibility requirements.
- I retain the belief that you consciously provided selected documentary evidence and misleading information within the enrolment application with the intended effect of meeting enrolment eligibility requirements; in your own response, you have also acknowledged that the residential information provided was inaccurate and slanted towards an appearance of living within our catchment boundaries to meet enrolment requirements.
- The EMP specifically states that, as Executive Principal, I "reserves the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the requirements under this Enrolment Management Plan and an entitlement to enrol" (DET, 2017). I stand by the outcomes of the investigative processes that have highlighted a more accurate picture of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest principal place of residence, and her associated entitlement to enrol at our school via local catchment.

I have been consistent in explaining that, as the Executive Principal, I am required to undertake stringent consideration of all applications to be considered for enrolment via local catchment, and I do not make such decisions lightly.

In considering additional information you have provided, and based on the balance of probability, my final decision is that I am unable to offer enrolment for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest via local catchment. No other part of the school's Enrolment Management Plan applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest eligible for enrolment. There is no internal review of the Executive Principal's decision.

Thank you again for your interest in Brisbane State High School. I wish s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest well in her ongoing studies at Somerville House.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 24 November 2017 4:09 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inte
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contra
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary - Enrolment Application - 24-11-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your daughter, s.47(3)(b) -
s.47(3)(b) -

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)
CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



24 November 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for s.47(3)(b) enrolment, dated 9 August 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- Outcomes from an ongoing investigation that independently assess and validate information that you supplied in your enrolment application; and,
- OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest regarding residential address, enrolment activity, and other relevant information.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest show that she is currently enrolled at s.47(3)(b) - C State School, and has been since year Prep. This school is not within the boundaries of our catchment area, nor is a recognised feeder for our local area enrolments. This raises doubts as to the validity of your application for in-catchment enrolment.

Furthermore, OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest show that she is a future student with s.47(3)(b) - C State High School; again, it is reasonable to assume that you have undertaken this additional enrolment process as you are not eligible for local catchment enrolment at Brisbane State High School.

Finally, in cross referencing s.47(3)(b) - OneSchool records with those of her residential sister, s.47(3) (as per the enrolment application), there are inconsistencies in information presented. OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - residential address and changes are different to those of s.47(3) which raises doubt regarding the validity of evidence that you have provided within the enrolment application. As student data can only be linked within the OneSchool database if 'students have the same residential address', it is reasonable to assume that you have elected to not link your daughters so that you can present intentionally misleading information designed to support enrolment for s.47(3)(b) via local catchment.

.../2

2. You have provided evidence that demonstrates that you own a property within the catchment; [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#). This is not the same as being able to demonstrate, via submitted evidence, that [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) principal place of residence is within our catchment boundaries. In addition to the above, I have doubts as to the validity of a one bedroom unit as a residence for a family of 1 x adults and 2 x students. It is reasonable to assume that you have presented your owned property at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) for local area enrolment only.
3. I am of the view that you nominated the property at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#), merely for the purpose of local area catchment enrolments, and that you have been intentional with presenting misleading information in your enrolment application for [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#).
4. As stated within the school's EMP, I reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the EMP requirements; false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment. Also, I have the right to cease processing an application for enrolment of a future student where entitlement to enrolment has been obtained through false or misleading statements about the student's principal place of residence.
5. I am satisfied that there is no other relevant provision of the school's EMP which would apply to deem [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) eligible for enrolment at the school.
6. There is currently no spare capacity to accept out of catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- False or misleading statements of assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Monday, 27 November 2017 3:06 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please accept my response on behalf of the Executive Principal and Ms Walters to acknowledge receipt of your written correspondence dated 25 November 2017 in response to his preliminary view for enrolment of your daughter, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary. The correspondence received on 25 November 2017 has been included with your daughter's local enrolment application for Year 7 2018 at Brisbane State High School.

Whilst I understand your concerns with regard to the status of the enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary you may appreciate in our school where we are over capacity, we are required to tightly manage enrolments and undertake rigorous processes to ensure each students' eligibility to enrol. As you are aware, our school has experienced exceptional, unabated and unprecedented growth in its school population over the past five years; this increase in numbers has been particularly exacerbated by the number of families moving into the catchment area. The demand for enrolment at Brisbane State High School far exceeds the positions available in each year level. It is also important to note that an application does not guarantee a place at the school.

The Executive Principal's decision for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary enrolment will be communicated as soon as is practicable. Please note, there is currently a considerable volume of enrolment applications being processed. As you can appreciate, we pride ourselves on our fair assessment of all applications received in order of receipt through a consistent approach to the process.

Thank you for your understanding and patience as we maintain our commitment to fair, consistent and transparent processing within the framework of our current Enrolment Management Plan.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Saturday, 25 November 2017 9:24 PM

To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Dear Kristin Walters

I have attached a letter in reply to the correspondence in relation to the enrolment application of s.47(3)(b) - C
s.47(3)(b) - Co

Kind regards

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to F

Get Outlook for Android

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
Sent: Friday, November 24, 2017 6:08:49 AM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inte
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Publ

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your daughter, s.47(3)(b) - C
s.47(3)(b) -

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)
CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and

Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.
All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.
The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.
It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects.
Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

Dear Mr Wade Haynes

My name is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and I am writing this letter in response to the decision of enrolment of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

To address point 1, I would like to state that I moved to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] in early 2015 with [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. At that stage I considered a move for both children to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] primary, (for my convenience) [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], however both children wanted to finish school at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] as they were part of the E LEARNING program and they had all their friends at the school and neither wanted to move for the short term to begin high school. I considered the cost of new uniforms and the fact that I had just paid \$1800(I don't have a lot of money) for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] for the E-learning computer course that goes from year 4 to year 6 which was not refundable if we left the school. As a matter of convenience, I would have preferred the children to go to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] however due to cost and disruption and the fact neither of them wanted to move I decided to make the sacrifice to continue them both to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] until the beginning of high school. If you have any children you will understand children are not interested in what is easier for their parents. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] every day after school at the [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] in east Brisbane close to home.

In relation to Point 1 second paragraph. I would like to highlight that I had submitted an application for enrolment on the 9th August 2017 earliest possible date after receiving her 1st semester report card. At the time of submission I was told that I would be informed of the result within 2 to 4 weeks. I waited patiently and never heard anything and after 5 weeks I had called the school and asked what was happening with enrolment and got the response that we can't help you it is with governance and being processed. We called weekly and kept getting same response. I was aware that on the 17th August there was a showcase for accepted students and that time had come and gone. After 17 weeks, my anxiety levels were very high and was very confused as to why a genuine catchment application had not been processed yet. On the 17th November, I have also sent you an email asking why had no response and it seemed like no one would respond. I had heard all my friend's children had been accepted to the various schools and in a panic, I have submitted an expression of Interest to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] High at the very late stage of a week ago as I was very confused what to do as Brisbane state high would not respond and I didn't want my child to be without a school in 2018. I was acutely aware that orientation was on the 29th of November and that up until recently due to no response would leave little time to be interviewed and invited to orientation.

In relation to Paragraph 3. I never use One school and can assure you have never attempted intentionally mislead. I have always updated the children's address via the school when they request updates to their address. I am unsure when this occurred but am sure the addresses for both girls have always been the same and I have no idea why they aren't linked.

In relation to Point 2 I have provided evidence not only that I own a property in the catchment but also that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and I reside there as our principle place of residence. The Unit is a very large 1 [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] This has been the arrangements for the past few years and we are used to it and comfortable with it. I invite you to come by at any time unannounced to view the situation for yourself.

In relation to Point 3 I dispute that I have been intentionally misleading in any aspect and am open to providing any other information you may require as this is a genuine application.

In relation to item 4. I understand you have the right to conduct an audit or investigation and I welcome this. If I can be of any further assistance I would be happy to. I will have no other child applying for BSHS as I live here only with my 2 girls. As per the EMP I believe s.47(3)(b) is entitled to be accepted as a local catchment student as she lives in the BSHS catchment and has so since 2015.

Point 5. There is no other application for other relevant provision of the schools EMP for enrolment except for Local catchment.

Point 6. I understand there is no capacity to accept out of catchment students however am declaring that s.47(3)(b) is within the catchment of BSHS.

For your kind Consideration

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to F

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 8 December 2017 10:26 AM
To: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public In](#)
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary](#)
Attachments: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary](#) - Final Enrolment Decision - 08-12-17 (002).pdf

Dear [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public In](#)

Please find attached the final enrolment decision regarding your enrolment application for [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary](#).

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)

CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



8 December 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inte

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

Re: Final Enrolment Decision: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Thank you for your response. I have considered the information that you submitted on 25 November 2017, with the school's response outlined below.

Enrolment Management Plans (EMPs) are developed by the Department of Education and Training and it is my obligation as the Executive Principal to implement and administer the EMP. Our Enrolment Management Plan was reviewed by the Department as the school is over capacity as families decide they want their child/ren to attend our school and therefore move from other areas of Brisbane to our local catchment. We acknowledge we are a great school; however, we are required to tightly manage enrolments at our school.

When you first approached our school, we were clear in informing you that our school was currently over capacity and that the demand for enrolment far exceeds the positions available in each year level. There was also reference made to the statement that, "parents considering enrolling their child at BSHS must understand that an application for enrolment does not guarantee confirmation of a place".

As has been previously communicated to you on 24 November 2017, the school requires the provision of documentary evidence to sufficiently demonstrate that the address stated on the enrolment application is the student's principal place of residence. The issue of whether a residence is a student's principal place of residence will be determined at my discretion, with the relevance and weight of each factor dependent on the individual circumstances of each case. After consideration of your existing enrolment package and the additional documentation that you provided on 25 November 2017, further findings of fact are outlined below.

Principal place of residence

As stated within our current Enrolment Management Plan, parents who seek to enrol their child at the school will need to fully demonstrate that the student's principal place of residence is genuinely within the catchment area. Current proof of residency at the address indicated on the enrolment application must be provided. In your enrolment application and in follow up communication, you have demonstrated that you own a property within our catchment boundaries; this is not the same as being able to demonstrate to my satisfaction that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence.

In addition, as stated within the school's EMP, applicants for local catchment must demonstrate that their purpose of occupying the residence is for no other purpose than to make it their principal place of residence. As per my preliminary findings on 24 November 2017:

- I acknowledge that s.47(3)(b) - C owns a residence within our catchment boundaries, this does not support the determination of Santana's principal place of residence as per enrolment eligibility requirements.

.../2

- Your intention of temporarily occupying [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] a one bedroom apartment, is for the purpose of achieving entitlement to enrol as per our current EMP.
- OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] show that she is currently enrolled at [s.47(3)(b) - Co] State School, and has been since year Prep. This school is not within the boundaries of our catchment area, nor is a recognised feeder for our local area enrolments.
- OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] show that she is a future student with [s.47(3)(b) - C] State High School; again, it is reasonable to assume that you have undertaken this additional enrolment process as you are not eligible for local catchment enrolment at Brisbane State High School.

The EMP specifically states that, as Executive Principal, I “reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the requirements under this Enrolment Management Plan and an entitlement to enrol” (DET, 2017). I stand by the outcomes of the investigative processes that have highlighted a more accurate picture of [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence, and her associated eligibility to enrol at our school via local catchment.

While your submission shows that you own a property within our catchment boundaries, [s.47(3)(b) - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], you have not been able to sufficiently prove this address as [s.47(3)(b) - principal place of residence as per our current Enrolment Management Plan. I have been consistent in explaining that, as the Executive Principal, I am required to undertake stringent consideration of all applications to be considered for enrolment vial local catchment, and I do not make such decisions lightly.

In considering additional information you have provided, and based on the balance of probability, my final decision is that I am unable to offer enrolment for [s.47(3)(b)] via local catchment. No other part of the School's Enrolment Management Plan applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b)] eligible for enrolment. There is no internal review of the Executive Principal's decision.

Thank you again for your interest in Brisbane State High School. I wish [s.47(3)(b)] well in her educational journey.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Monday, 4 December 2017 1:25 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Enrolment Decision - 04-12-17.pdf

Tracking:	Recipient	Delivery
	s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to	
	Joanna BENNETT (jkben0) (jkben0@eq.edu.au)	
	MCKAY, Denise (dmcka33)	Delivered: 4/12/2017 1:25 PM
	jkben0@eq.edu.au	Delivered: 4/12/2017 1:25 PM

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4111 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



4 December 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest local catchment enrolment, dated 11 July 2017;
- Additional documentation received 21 November 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- Documentation and communication from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Realty, including
 - General Tenancy Agreement Form s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for period 16 March 2017 to 31 January 2018;
 - Confirmation of intention to extend lease for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest dated 6 June 2017; and,
 - Follow up communication with s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Realty on 27 November 2017;
- Driver Licence No. s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- Outcomes from an ongoing investigation that independently assess and validate information that you supplied in your enrolment application; and,
- OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest regarding residential address, enrolment activity, and other relevant information.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. I have doubts regarding the validity of evidence that you have presented in support of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest principal place of residence as within our school's current catchment boundaries. More specifically:
 - a. The General Tenancy Agreement Form s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, ends on 31 January 2018. This limited duration does not comply with the current Enrolment Management Plan.

.../2

- b. This address is also different to [s.47(3)(b) -] current residential address as recorded in OneSchool; [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
- c. Furthermore, this unit is listed as a 1 bedroom, 1 bathroom unit that is permitted to have 2 persons residing at the premises (as per page 2 of the tenancy agreement). I have doubts that your family of 2 x adults and 2 x children are using this address as your permanent residence due to the limited size and number of people who can be there.
- d. While you have provided a letter from your realtor stating your intention to extend your lease beyond January 2018 (dated 6 June 2017), this same Realtor has since confirmed that you will be breaking this same lease (communication dated 27 November 2017). It is reasonable to assume that you undertook this short-term lease for the purpose of supporting [s.47(3)(b) -] enrolment via local catchment, and you were intentionally presenting misleading information that was designed to support enrolment via local catchment.
- e. Finally, while you have provided documents evidencing purchase of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] [s.47(3)(b) -] dated 21 November 2017, settlement has not been finalised. The evidencing documentation forwarded demonstrates intention to purchase [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] 4101, a property within our catchment boundaries. Owning a property within our catchment is not the same as being able to demonstrate a student's principal place of residence, as per our current EMP. Your provided evidence shows your intention to own a property within local area but does not assist in determining that [s.47(3)(b) -] is eligible to enrol at our school through local area catchment.
2. In addition to the above finding, I am also of the belief that you have an alternate residence for your family; [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] This 3 x bedroom, 2 x bathroom, 338m² residence currently owned by [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] would be a more suitable family home than the alleged residence at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. This is further supported by [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] driver's licence which retains the address of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
3. In cross referencing OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] with that of his residential brother (as per the enrolment application), there are inconsistencies in information presented. OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] show his residential history as:
- [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] from 1 February 2016 to 31 October 2016; then,
 - [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], from 31 October 2016 to current.
- This information does not correlate to OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] with his residential history as:
- [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] from 28 January 2016 to 16 September 2016; then,
 - [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] 101, from 16 September 2016 to current.
- It is reasonable to assume that you retained separate residential address for each of your son's to support their enrolment at their respective local school's at the time; Brisbane State High School for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] from 5 February 2016 and [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State School for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] from 29 January 2016. As student data can only be linked within the OneSchool database if "students have the same resident address", it is reasonable to assume that you have elected to not link your sons so that you can present intentionally misleading information designed to support enrolment for both [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] via local catchment.
4. I am of the view that you have undertaken a short-term lease within the catchment boundaries of your preferred schooling option. It is also reasonable to assume that you are temporarily residing at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and have nominated this address as [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] residential address merely for the purpose of local area catchment enrolment.
5. As stated within the school's EMP, I reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the EMP requirements; false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.
6. I am satisfied that there is no other relevant provision of the school's EMP which would apply to deem [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] eligible for enrolment at the school.

7. There is currently no spare capacity to accept out of catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

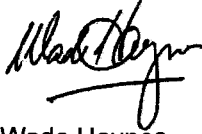
- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- False or misleading statements of assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Wade Haynes', with a stylized flourish at the end.

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Friday, 2 February 2018 11:22 AM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Subject: from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest regarding to s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest enrolment

Dear Naomi,

I have sent this letter on your email from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and copying it in case if the first letter couldn't reach you or went to spam.

I am writing this letter in hope to receive a positive answer for our son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, enrolment.

The whole of our family worked very hard to achieve the goal of getting a great education. For this reason I and my husband gave up our careers in s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

We still hoping that we would be able to comeback to our professions in the future, my husband worked as s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest however our priority is our children, their future is much more important not only for us but for the Australian community. We love this country and we would like to serve it and her people, which we are actually doing every day at our working places, we are looking after people who have needs.

Unfortunately, we cannot afford a private school, at this stage we are paying our mortgage and the further 30 years we obliged to pay, so for us the only hope is to study at the State School.

Why it is a BSHS? The answer is simple, we have an example of our eldest son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest achievements, who came to the school in 2016 and he graduated with OP 4. We are really proud of our son's achievements, he is a hard working boy, but at the same time we do understand the program at this school and the value of the teaching staff contributed to our son's achievement. Since we moved to s.47(3)(b) our youngest son s.47(3)(b) dreamed of going to BSHS because his eldest brother were studying there, as they have a great relationship, and our eldest son is a very good example of a role model for s.47(3)(b)

Thank you for taking the time to read my letter.

Sincerely,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Tuesday, 3 October 2017 4:22 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contra
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary Enrolment Application - 03-10-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



3 October 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b), at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 30 May 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DET policy and procedure register at <http://ppr.det.qld.gov.au/corp/infrastructure/facilities/Pages/School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx>);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- General Tenancy Agreement (form 18a) for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 27 January 2017 to 25 January 2018;
- REIQ statement to buyer for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, as at February 2013;
- Brisbane City Council rates for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for period 1 April 2017 to 30 June 2017;
- Suncorp certificate of home insurance (policy number s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 29 January 2017 to 10 June 2017;
- OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest; and
- Information gathered during your enrolment interview.

.../2

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. There is inconsistency in the current residential address for [s.47(3)(b)].
 - a. OneSchool records state that he resides at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], a property that you purchased in 2013. However, your enrolment application for [s.47(3)(b)] states that his residential address is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] which is further supported by the lease for this property that you submitted within the enrolment package. This inconsistency in the presented evidence make it difficult to determine [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence, and therefore does not assist in support eligibility for enrolment via local area catchment.
 - b. Further to this, the lease for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] does not present as a current, commercially drawn, arms-length residential lease as per the requirements of our current EMP. This document cannot be used to determine [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence as within our local catchment.
 - c. In addition, this current lease concludes in January 2018. The limited duration of this lease in parallel to [s.47(3)(b)] commencement date does not demonstrate longevity within or an ongoing commitment to the local area. Therefore, this document does not sufficiently prove [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence as within our local catchment.

It would be reasonable to assume that you have undertaken a short term lease within our catchment boundaries to meet enrolment eligibility requirements for local catchment; this is outside of our current EMP.
2. I have also noted that the presented documentation for home insurance (reference policy number [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary]) relates to your other residential address of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] which is outside of our current catchment for Brisbane State High School. This document cannot be used to determine [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence as within our local catchment.
3. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47(3)(b)] eligible for enrolment at the school given that he resides out of catchment.
4. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School, an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- [s.47(3)(b)] temporarily resides at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], for the sole purpose of enrolment at the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b)] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(b)] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Thursday, 2 November 2017 9:13 AM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Subject: Emailing - s.47(3)(b) - Co Utilities quart 4 2017.pdf
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contr Utilities quart 4 2017.pdf

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Completed

Dear Naomi,

Please find attached our most current utilities bill for s.47(3)(b) - Con the principal residence of s.47(3)(b) - Contr. As you can see the address has been now updated to reflect our change of address. However as we are still renovating, we are mainly using the water to clean paint brushes!

Would you require the certified copy of this document for your records or does the electronic version suffice?

Kind regards

s.47(3)(b)

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

We make a difference to children by ensuring all students learn at high levels

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Department of Education and the Arts. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education and the Arts disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

Water and Sewerage
Quarterly Account

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest



s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Property Location: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Account Summary Period 01/10/2017 - 31/12/2017

Your Last Account

Amount Billed \$197.66
Amount Paid \$197.67 CR

Your Current Account

Balance \$0.01 CR
Current Charges \$208.25

Total Due \$208.24

If full payment is not received by the due date, a compounding interest of 11% per annum will accrue daily on any amount owing.

Customer reference number	s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Bill number	
Date issued	12/10/2017
Total due	\$208.24
Current charges due date	11/11/2017

Your Water Consumption

Water Consumption (kL)	7
Days Charged	92

Average daily water consumption (litres)

Current Period	76
Same Period Last Year	473

Find out how easy it is to switch to paperless billing today.

Visit urbanutilities.com.au/gopaperless

M1017

Payment options

Direct debit

To arrange automatic payment from your bank account, visit www.urbanutilities.com.au/directdebit

Telephone and internet banking - BPAY®

Contact your bank or financial institution to make this payment from your cheque, savings, credit card, debit or transaction account.
BPAY View® View and pay this bill using internet banking.
More info: www.bpay.com.au

Internet

Pay your account online using MasterCard or Visa credit card at www.urbanutilities.com.au/creditcard

* Registered to BPAY Pty Ltd ABN 69 079 137 518

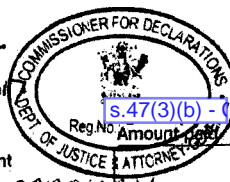
This is to certify that this is a true copy of the original / copy / download which I have sighted.

By phone Call 1300 123 456 to pay your account using your MasterCard or Visa credit card.
Signed... s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Mail Tear off this Demand and return with your cheque payment to Queensland Urban Utilities PO Box 963 Parramatta, NSW 2124
Signed... s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

In person Pay in person at Australia Post with cash, cheque, money order, debit card or any branch of the Commonwealth Bank with cash or cheque.

By Mobile - Download the free Snip® mobile app, create your account and scan the circular QR code over the page to pay. Snip payments can be used with Visa and MasterCard credit and debit cards and will incur a 0.39% surcharge. Snip is not available for iPads or tablets.



Date paid

Receipt number

Your Meter Readings

Serial Number	Previous Date Current Date	Previous Read Current Read	Consumption (kilolitres)	Comment
AG009852	13/04/2017 14/07/2017	5395 5402	7	

Your Account In Detail

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inte

Charge Description	Chargeable Units	Unit Cost	Net
--------------------	------------------	-----------	-----

Total water used in 92 days was 7 kilolitres (1 kL = 1,000 litres)

State Bulk Water Price

(State Government Charges)

State Bulk Water Charge 2016/17	6	\$2.748000	\$16.48
State Bulk Water Charge 2017/18	1	\$2.817000	\$2.81

Total State Bulk Water Charges

\$19.29

Distributor-Retailer Price

(Distribution and Retail Charges)

Water Usage Charges

Period 13/04/2017 - 14/07/2017

Tier 1 Consumption 2016/17	6	\$0.768184	\$4.60
Tier 1 Consumption 2017/18	1	\$0.768000	\$0.76

Fixed Access Charges

Period 01/10/2017 - 31/12/2017

Water Access Charge	\$51.63
Sewerage Access Charge	\$131.97

Total Distribution and Retail Charges

\$188.96

Total Current Charges

\$208.25

This is to certify that this is a true copy of the original / copy / download which I have sighted.

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest



Need help understanding your account? Visit www.urbanutilities.com.au/acounthelp

For general enquiries call **13 26 57** (7am-7pm weekdays)

To report a fault or emergency call **13 23 64** (24/7)

Changing your postal address

Visit www.urbanutilities.com.au/address or call **13 26 57** (7am-7pm weekdays).

Credit card payment fee

Payment by credit card will incur a 0.39% surcharge. We accept Mastercard or Visa credit cards.



Contact your participating financial institution and register to receive your future Water and Sewerage Accounts electronically. For more information go to www.bpay.com.au

Privacy policy

For information on our privacy policy visit www.urbanutilities.com.au/privacy

Interpreter service 13 14 50

当您需口译员时，请致电 13 14 50。

اتصل على الرقم 13 14 50 عندما تكون بحاجة إلى مترجم فوري.

Khi bạn cần thông ngôn, xin gọi số 13 14 50

통역사가 필요하시면 13 14 50 으로 연락하십시오.

Quando necesite un intérprete llame al 13 14 50

© Queensland Urban Utilities 2017



Pay using your smartphone

Download the Snip App and scan the code to pay now.



Tear off slip and return with your cheque payment to PO Box 963, Parramatta, NSW 2124. See reverse for payment options.



Water and Sewerage Account

In Person / Mail Payment Advice

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest



Biller Code: 112144

Ref: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary



Commonwealth Bank

Commonwealth Bank of Australia
ABN 46 123 123 124
240 Queen Street, Brisbane, QLD



BPAY* this payment via Internet or phone banking.

BPAY View* - View and pay this bill using Internet banking.

To use the QR code, use the reader within your mobile banking app.

More info: www.bpay.com.au

Current charges due date

11/11/2017

For Credit Queensland Urban Utilities

Trans Code

User ID

Customer Reference No.

831

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest



*4001 101015677000008



Teller Stamp
& Initials

Date

Cash

Cheques

Total Due

\$

208 . 24

+757+

SMITH, Andrew

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Tuesday, 31 October 2017 6:39 PM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Local Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Year 7 2018

Dear Naomi,

Thank you for the opportunity to discuss with you our application for Local Enrolment to BSHS for our son, s.47(3)(b) and specifically our current situation of our renovation of our primary place of residence, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

As discussed, our renovation has been much longer than anticipated. We had originally hoped for a completion date of September however we have had expensive delays due to some unplanned yet significant foundation works.

Thankfully the builders have now finished their work, but to offset some of the costs of the unplanned foundation work, we need to do the internal painting of the older part of the property. We finished painting the ceilings last weekend and will start on the walls this weekend.

Due to the hectic nature of schools at this time of the year, I feel unable to work on the house during the week. We estimate that we have approximately 6 weekends of work to complete the painting.

Thank you for your understanding in regards to the time this renovation work is taking.

As a part of our discussion, I understood that you will be going to executive principal, Wade Haynes, with the recommendation to accept s.47(3)(b) enrolment with the proviso that we provide copies of the removalist receipt and the next utilities notice of our property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I really appreciate this option, as it provides s.47(3)(b) this opportunity to attend the orientation day with his peers from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest State School.

Looking forward to our successful and rewarding relationship with Brisbane State High School.

Kind regards

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Department of Education and the Arts. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education and the Arts disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)

Sent: Tuesday, 31 October 2017 5:05 PM

To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Local Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary Year 7 2018

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Thank you for your time on the phone this afternoon. As per our discussion, the purpose of my call was to discuss the enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary for Year 7 2018 at Brisbane State High School.

Whilst, I understand your concerns with regard to the status of the enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary you may appreciate in our school where we are over capacity, we are required to tightly manage enrolments and undertake rigorous processes to ensure each students' eligibility to enrol. Brisbane State High School has experienced exceptional, unabated and unprecedented growth in its school population over the past five years; this increase in numbers has been particularly exacerbated by the number of families moving into the catchment area. The demand for enrolment at Brisbane State High School far exceeds the positions available in each year level. It is also important to note that an application does not guarantee a place at the school. We pride ourselves on our fair assessment of all applications received in order of receipt through a consistent approach to the process.

Therefore, we are transparent and consistent in how we determine whether a student is entitled to be enrolled, as outlined in our Enrolment Management Plan (EMP):

- *For all local catchment enrolment applications, the school requires the provision of documentary evidence to demonstrate that students seeking to enrol genuinely reside in the catchment.*

Whilst I acknowledge your response to Mr Haynes preliminary view, this evidence along with evidence presented in the enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary does not meet the criteria of the current EMP gazetted by the Department of Education and Training in November 2016:

Leased property

- *a current commercially drawn, arms-length, residential lease agreement in the name of the legal parents or guardians (e.g. minimum of 3 months prior to the date of application and **12 months of the student's commencement date** - leases of greater length will be given greater weight in the enrolment process) - private rental lease agreements are not accepted*
- *a current bond receipt lodged with the Residential Tenancies Authority for the stated residence*
- *a minimum of three current bills and evidence of payment for electricity, gas, internet, telephone (demonstrating reasonable levels of usage as compared to other households),*

- a current paid up contents insurance policy
- a current paid up motor vehicle insurance policy
- other evidence as requested by the Executive Principal
- evidence of currently paid up rent at the amount outlined in the lease agreement

The General Tenancy Lease Agreement presented for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] expires during week one of the new school year, on 25 January 2018. As per our Enrolment Management Plan (EMP), our school primarily exists to provide state secondary education to students who genuinely reside within the school's catchment, and consideration is given to families who can demonstrate longevity within the catchment area. Therefore, this lease agreement does not assist in supporting eligibility for enrolment via local area catchment. As per our conversation today and your communication to the school on 3 October 2017, you hope to move into your property, currently being renovated at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] before the end on 2017. Therefore, evidence of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] being [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence will be required prior to the commencement of Year 7 2018. As per our discussion, such evidence may be in the form of updated utilities and removalist receipt.

Feel free to contact me if you have any queries. Once again, thank you for your support and understanding of this activity, and for your interest in enrolment at State High.

Thank you.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)

Sent: Friday, 6 October 2017 10:56 AM

To: [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Local Enrolment Application - [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] Year 7 2018

Dear [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

I am writing on behalf of the Executive Principal, Mr Haynes and Ms Walters, to acknowledge receipt of your email sent Tuesday, 3 October along with your response to Mr Haynes Preliminary Notice delivered to the School Reception earlier today. Please note, another enrolment interview will not be required as your response is currently with Mr Haynes.

As you are aware, our school has experienced exceptional, unabated and unprecedented growth in its school population over the past five years; this increase in numbers has been particularly exacerbated by the number of families moving into the catchment area. The demand for enrolment at Brisbane State High School far exceeds the positions available in each year level.

Therefore, we are transparent and consistent in how we determine whether a student is entitled to be enrolled, as outlined in our Enrolment Management Plan (EMP):

- *For all local catchment enrolment applications, the school requires the provision of documentary evidence to demonstrate that students seeking to enrol genuinely reside in the catchment.*

Further to this, our EMP also lists the required proof of residency documents to be provided with the enrolment application to confirm the student's principal place of residence, such as the below, as per the EMP:

Leased property

- *a current commercially drawn, arms-length, residential lease agreement in the name of the legal parents or guardians (e.g. minimum of 3 months prior to the date of application and 12 months of the student's commencement date - leases of greater length will be given greater weight in the enrolment process) - private rental lease agreements are not accepted*
- *a current bond receipt lodged with the Residential Tenancies Authority for the stated residence*
- *a minimum of three current bills and evidence of payment for electricity, gas, internet, telephone (demonstrating reasonable levels of usage as compared to other households),*
- *a current paid up contents insurance policy*
- *a current paid up motor vehicle insurance policy*
- *other evidence as requested by the Executive Principal*
- *evidence of currently paid up rent at the amount outlined in the lease agreement*

As communicated in the Preliminary Notice sent 3 October 2017, Mr Haynes will consider the submission and make a final decision. Please note, a final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

As you can appreciate, we pride ourselves on our fair assessment of all applications received in order of receipt through a consistent approach to the process. Thank you for your understanding and patience as we maintain our commitment to fair, consistent and transparent processing within the framework of our current Enrolment Management Plan.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Tuesday, 3 October 2017 10:34 PM
To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Dear Kristen,
Thank you for this email,
I would like to arrange a meeting to discuss this enrolment decision. I have further documents that will support s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest enrolment application.

Unfortunately the papers supplied to BSHS have been misunderstood.

We sold our house that was out of catchment in January 2018. In the letter from Wade Haynes, there is an assumption that our family live out of catchment. This is incorrect.

We are in the final stages of renovating our home at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest which will be our principal residence very shortly. During our renovations, we are temporarily renting a unit at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. We will be moving from this unit to s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest once the renovation is complete. Both these residences are situated in the catchment of BSHS.

Look forward to hearing from you soon.

Regards

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the

permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Department of Education and the Arts. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education and the Arts disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) [mailto:kwalt138@eq.edu.au]

Sent: Tuesday, 3 October 2017 4:22 PM

To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

12.3

SMITH, Andrew

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Monday, 6 November 2017 12:00 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public
Subject: RE: s.47(3) Proof of Payment of Utilities bill Westpac Live, BPAY - Payment details

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Con

Thank you for forwarding the evidence of payment for your Urban Utilities account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P for period 1 October 2017 – 31 December 2017. The electronic copy will suffice, thank you. I can confirm the additional documentation provided to date has been included with the local enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

The Executive Principal's decision for s.47(3)(b) - enrolment will be communicated as soon as is practicable. Once again, thank you for the supporting documents you have provided to date and for your interest in enrolment at Brisbane State High School. Feel free to contact me if you have any queries. Thank you.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public In
Sent: Friday, 3 November 2017 12:01 PM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0) <ncool0@eq.edu.au>
Subject: s.47(3) Proof of Payment of Utilities bill Westpac Live, BPAY - Payment details

Dear Naomi,
Please find below a copy of our payment details of our 4th quarter utilities bill for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public In, to support the enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Is this email suffice or do you require a certified copy?

Thanks

s.47(3)(b) -

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Department of Education and the Arts. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education and the Arts disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: Westpac [mailto:alertsnotification@email8.westpac.com.au]

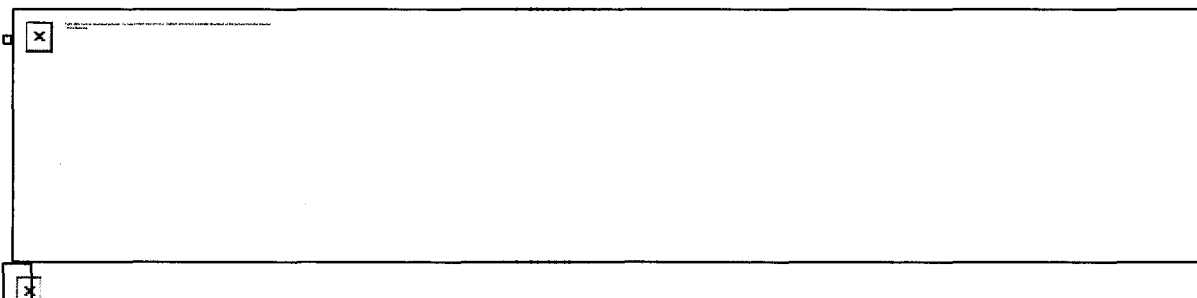
Sent: Friday, 3 November 2017 11:55 AM

To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Subject: Westpac Live, BPAY - Payment details

BPAY[®] payment details

Westpac will never send you an email asking for your sensitive financial information or link directly to a sign-in page. Keep your system security up to date. For more information visit westpac.com.au/hoaxemails **View this email with images**



s.47(3)(b) - Conti has requested Westpac to send this email to you with details of a payment made through Westpac Online Banking. Westpac was provided this email address and it will be used in accordance with our privacy policy located at westpac.com.au/privacy

Payment details

- Scheduled payment date: 01 Nov 2017
- Payment ID: 8ade0c43-5742-4927-a671-686dd1304e00
- Amount: \$208.24
- Withdrawal receipt number: 8976537
- Deposit receipt number: 8976537

Payer details

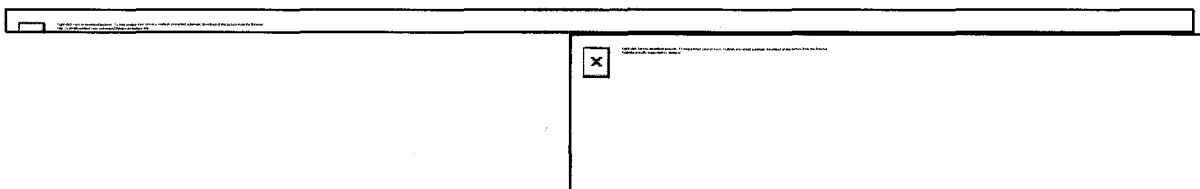
- Account: xxx-013 xxxxxx975

Biller details

- Biller Code: 112144
- Biller Name: QLD URBAN UTILITIES.
- Customer reference number: xxxxxxxxxxxx008

The scheduled payment date listed above is the date the payment was originally scheduled to be processed. If the payment was fully approved after the scheduled payment date, then the actual date that the payment was processed may differ from the details shown above.

Westpac can't guarantee the accuracy, currency or completeness of the information provided. All information provided by this system is for information purposes only and no reliance should be placed on this information for any possible legal purpose or any circumstance where loss or damage could arise as a result of reliance on this information.



Things you should know:

Westpac sent this message to s.47(3)(b) - Contrary this detail is shown in order to provide guidance on the true sender of this email.

© 2017 Westpac Banking Corporation ABN 33 007 457 141 AFSL and Australian credit licence 233714

® Registered to BPAY Pty Ltd ABN 69 079 137 518

□
□ Privacy

KO-001.baed4c01-1bd5-463a-a215-249052744286.00000000001.000000001 □
□

SMITH, Andrew

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public
Sent: Tuesday, 24 October 2017 5:32 PM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Local Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contr Year 7 2018
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary driver licences.pdf

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Dear Naomi,

Thank you for letting me know that the written submission to review s.47(3)(b) - Contrary enrolment has been received and is under consideration. Please find attached another document to add to the submission for Mr Haynes' consideration. I look forward to a positive confirmation regarding s.47(3)(b) application shortly. Specifically it would be wonderful for s.47(3) to attend the transition day with his s.47(3)(b) - C SS peers at the end of November.

Kind Regards,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Department of Education and the Arts. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education and the Arts disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)

Sent: Friday, 6 October 2017 10:56 AM

To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Local Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Year 7 2018

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I am writing on behalf of the Executive Principal, Mr Haynes and Ms Walters, to acknowledge receipt of your email sent Tuesday, 3 October along with your response to Mr Haynes Preliminary Notice delivered to the School Reception earlier today. Please note, another enrolment interview will not be required as your response is currently with Mr Haynes.

As you are aware, our school has experienced exceptional, unabated and unprecedented growth in its school population over the past five years; this increase in numbers has been particularly exacerbated by the number of families moving into the catchment area. The demand for enrolment at Brisbane State High School far exceeds the positions available in each year level.

Therefore, we are transparent and consistent in how we determine whether a student is entitled to be enrolled, as outlined in our Enrolment Management Plan (EMP):

- *For all local catchment enrolment applications, the school requires the provision of documentary evidence to demonstrate that students seeking to enrol genuinely reside in the catchment.*

Further to this, our EMP also lists the required proof of residency documents to be provided with the enrolment application to confirm the student's principal place of residence, such as the below, as per the EMP:

Leased property

- *a current commercially drawn, arms-length, residential lease agreement in the name of the legal parents or guardians (e.g. minimum of 3 months prior to the date of application and 12 months of the student's commencement date - leases of greater length will be given greater weight in the enrolment process) - private rental lease agreements are not accepted*
- *a current bond receipt lodged with the Residential Tenancies Authority for the stated residence*
- *a minimum of three current bills and evidence of payment for electricity, gas, internet, telephone (demonstrating reasonable levels of usage as compared to other households),*
- *a current paid up contents insurance policy*
- *a current paid up motor vehicle insurance policy*
- *other evidence as requested by the Executive Principal*
- *evidence of currently paid up rent at the amount outlined in the lease agreement*

As communicated in the Preliminary Notice sent 3 October 2017, Mr Haynes will consider the submission and make a final decision. Please note, a final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

As you can appreciate, we pride ourselves on our fair assessment of all applications received in order of receipt through a consistent approach to the process. Thank you for your understanding and patience as we maintain our commitment to fair, consistent and transparent processing within the framework of our current Enrolment Management Plan.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling

BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public In](#)

Sent: Tuesday, 3 October 2017 10:34 PM

To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>

Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contra](#)

Dear Kristen,

Thank you for this email,

I would like to arrange a meeting to discuss this enrolment decision. I have further documents that will support [s.47\(3\)\(](#) enrolment application.

Unfortunately the papers supplied to BSHS have be misunderstood.

We sold our house that was out of catchment in January 2018. In the letter from Wade Haynes, there is an assumption that our family live out of catchment. This is incorrect.

We are in the final stages of renovating our home at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Inte](#) which will be our principal residence very shortly. During our renovations, we are temporarily renting a unit at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interes](#) We will be moving from this unit to [s.47\(3\)\(b\) -](#) once the renovation is complete. Both this residences are situated in the catchment of BSHS.

Look forward to hearing from you soon.

Regards

[s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Department of Education and the Arts. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education and the Arts disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) [mailto:kwalt138@eq.edu.au]

Sent: Tuesday, 3 October 2017 4:22 PM

To: [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

Dear [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 25 August 2017 4:56 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest - Enrolment Application - 25-08-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



25 August 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inte

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contra

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your final application for enrolment dated 30 May 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- General tenancy agreement for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for period 17 March 2017 to 14 September 2017;
- RTA Bond Lodgement receipt for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, dated 29 March 2017;
- Origin electricity account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, dated 17 March 2017;
- 3 x Telstra connection notification and accounts for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period of:
 - 24 March 2017 - 26 March 2017;
 - 27 March 2017 - 26 April 2017;
 - 27 April 2017 - 26 May 2017.
- Woolworths Motor Vehicle Insurance policy number s.47(3)(b) - Contrary
- 2015 Academic Selective Entry application (for enrolment in Year 7, 2016); and
- One School records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. Your son, s.47(3)(b) was unsuccessful in gaining a place for Year 7, 2016, via Academic Selective Entry. At the time of the application, you stated that:
 - You were living at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. This address is not within the boundaries of Brisbane State High's catchment area and thus would have meant that s.47(3)(b) was not eligible to enrol at our school. This address is within the boundaries of s.47(3)(b) - C State High School where s.47(3)(b) is currently enrolled (ref, EdMap). OneSchool records state that s.47(3)(b) has been active at s.47(3)(b) - C State High School since the beginning of Year 7 in 2016.

.../2

- [s.47(3)(b)] was currently enrolled at [s.47(3)(b) - Co] State School and has been since 23 May 2013. This primary school is not within the boundaries of Brisbane State High's catchment area, nor is a recognised feeder school for our local area enrolments.

It would be reasonable, based on the evidence and balance of probability, to assume that the current residential address is for the purpose of enrolment eligibility via local catchment at our school.

2. Our school primarily exists to provide state secondary education to students who genuinely reside within the school's catchment, and consideration is given to families who can demonstrate longevity within the catchment area. Your enrolment application states:

- At the time that you originally approached our school your son, [s.47(3)(b)], was not residing within our local catchment area;
- [s.47(3)(b)] - principal place of residence as [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] though the documentation within your application would indicate that you have only resided there for 13 weeks at the time you presented for an enrolment application interview on 22 June 2017. Documentation with your application does not support eligibility for enrolment via local catchment.

Leasing a property within our catchment is not the same as being able to demonstrate a student's principal place of residence. Your provided evidence does not assist in determining that [s.47(3)(b)] is eligible to enrol at our school through local area catchment. It would be reasonable to assume that the main reason for the current residential address of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], is for the purpose of enrolment eligibility via local catchment at our school. This is outside of our current EMP.

3. The General Tenancy Agreement for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], commenced on 17 March 2017 and will end on 14 September 2017. Due to the limited time at this address, in parallel to [s.47(3)(b)] - commencement date, this documentation does not demonstrate longevity within nor an ongoing commitment to the local area. As you have decided to undertake a short-term temporary lease, you are therefore limited in your ability to provide suitable proof of residency documents that assist in the determination of [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence, as per the current EMP. It would be reasonable to assume that you have taken on a short term lease of 6 months within our local catchment boundaries solely for the purpose of meeting enrolment requirements, which is outside of our current EMP.
4. Evidence provided for Woolworths Vehicle Insurance [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary] was updated on 20 April 2017 and is set for five months only, for the period 20 April 2017 to 24 September 2017. In addition, this policy only states the postcode as location details for the address where the insured vehicle is kept, with [s.47(3)] listed for during the day and [s.47(3)] for during the night. The limited time period of insurance raises questions regarding your anticipated length of stay at this address, and therefore doesn't suitably evidence principal place of residence.
5. You have provided evidence of two utility accounts for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]:
 - Origin electricity – this account notes reconnection fee on 17 March 2017 with no previous account activity. There is no further evidence of usage, therefore the lack of this documentation, due to your limited time at this address does not allow us to determine whether the amount used is consistent with the number of people occupying the residence as a home. This evidence is insufficient in determining principal place of residence as per our current EMP;
 - Telstra Home Internet Bundle accounts have been provided for period commencing 24 March with no previous account activity. Due to the limited time at this address, this documentation does not assist in the determination of principal place of residence as per the current EMP.
6. As stated within the school's EMP, applicants for local area catchment must demonstrate that their purpose of occupying the residence is for no other purpose than to make it their principal place of residence. Current findings would indicate that your intention of temporarily occupying [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] [s.47(3)] is for the sole purpose of achieving entitlement to enrol [s.47(3)(b)] at Brisbane State High School, as per our current EMP. I am of the belief that you nominated the property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] [s.47(3)(b) - Contra] merely for the purpose of [s.47(3)(b)] gaining enrolment at the school via local area catchment, and that you are now presenting [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], for the purpose of maintaining enrolment eligibility.

7. No evidence of compulsory personal information documents, as outlined in our EMP, has been provided for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary. The lack of this documentation, does not assist in the determination of principal place of residence as per the current EMP.
8. In order for an applicant to be eligible for local catchment enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the student's principal place of residence is within the catchment and that there is a long term commitment to the community.
9. As stated within the school's EMP, false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.
10. I am satisfied that there is no other relevant provision of the school's EMP which would apply to deem s.47(3)(b) eligible for enrolment at the school.
11. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School, an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3)(b) temporarily resides at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for the sole purpose of meeting enrolment eligibility via local area catchment;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) eligible to be enrolled; and
- Accordingly s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

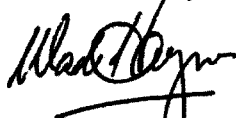
The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Thursday, 31 August 2017 3:09 PM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Cc: BENNETT, Joanna (jken0); MCKAY, Denise (dmcka33)
Subject: FW: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Con
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Thursday, 31 August 2017 2:59 PM
To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
Cc: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public
Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Hi Kristin,

Thanks for your email.

I have gone through the correspondence and provided my response in the document attached (Response_Letter_s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Enrolment Application.pdf).

I am also attaching a zip folder (Supporting_Docs.zip) containing all the supporting documents mentioned in my response letter.

Please review and let me know if you need any further information.

Also, could I please request an appointment with Executive Principal or any other relevant authority to discuss this.

Thanks in advance.

Regards,
Pankaj Saini

On Fri, Aug 25, 2017 at 4:56 PM, WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au> wrote:

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.

All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.

The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects.
Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

31-Aug-2017

The Executive Principal,
Brisbane State High School,
South Brisbane - 4101

Via email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Sub: Response to your letter [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] - Enrolment Application - 25-08-17.pdf" dated 25-Aug-2017

Dear Mr. Wade,

Thanks for your letter with detailed presentation of your views about the enrolment application of my son, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

I have gone through the letter and, as I understand, there seems to be some some doubts/concerns about the information/documents provided to support my application. I have tried to provide relevant information point by point as mentioned in your letter which are as below:

1. Your son, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was unsuccessful in gaining a place for Year 7, 2016, via Academic Selective Entry. At the time of the application, you stated that
 - You were living at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] This address is not within the boundaries of Brisbane State High's catchment area and thus would have meant that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was not eligible to enrol at our school. This address is within the boundaries of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State High School where [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is currently enrolled (ref, EdMap). OneSchool records state that Saatvik has been active at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State High School since the beginning of Year 7 in 2016.

.../2

2

- [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was currently enrolled at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State School and has been since 23 May 2013. This primary school is not within the boundaries of Brisbane State High's catchment area, nor is a recognised feeder school for our local area enrolments.

It would be reasonable, based on the evidence and balance of probability, to assume that the current residential address is for the purpose of enrolment eligibility via local catchment at our school.

s.47(3)(b) did appear in the test for Academic selective entry, was unsuccessful and continued at s.47(3)(b) - Contr State School and subsequently s.47(3)(b) - Contr State High School. One of the factor for us to relocate in this area, which I also discussed during our enrolment application interview on 22-Jun-2017, is that we have now decided to buy a property and settle down in this area, my workplace being in the city and my wife is enrolled in a course in TAFE, South Brisbane. This decision was made sometime in Jan/Feb this year.

Secondly, we did not move to this area for the sole purpose of enrolment eligibility. Had that been the reason we would have moved couple of years back.

2. Our school primarily exists to provide state secondary education to students who genuinely reside within the school's catchment, and consideration is given to families who can demonstrate longevity within the catchment area. Your enrolment application states:

- At the time that you originally approached our school your son, s.47(3)(l) was not residing within our local catchment area;
- s.47(3)(b) - principal place of residence as s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest though the documentation within your application would indicate that you have only resided there for 13 weeks at the time you presented for an enrolment application interview on 22 June 2017. Documentation with your application does not support eligibility for enrolment via local catchment.

Leasing a property within our catchment is not the same as being able to demonstrate a student's principal place of residence. Your provided evidence does not assist in determining that s.47(3)(l) is eligible to enrol at our school through local area catchment. It would be reasonable to assume that the main reason for the current residential address of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is for the purpose of enrolment eligibility via local catchment at our school. This is outside of our current EMP.

At the time of submitting the application, we resided at our principal place of residence for 13 weeks. Now it's been almost six months and we have renewed our lease for next six months. We are deliberately taking six months lease considering that we are searching to buy a property here.

Our current leased property is s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence. s.47(3)(l) has been commuting from our residence in s.47(3)(b) - Contr to s.47(3)(b) - Contr State High during school days on daily basis. Please refer attached document (goCard_registration.docx) containing go Card registration details. The go Card is registered in my name and is used by s.47(3)(l) to commute daily as you can see the student concession fare being charged for each trip. I have also attached his last two months commuting history with details of journey between s.47(3)(b) - Contra and s.47(3)(b) - Contr State High. Please refer attached s.47(3)(b) Travel_history_Jul_Aug.csv)

3. The General Tenancy Agreement for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest commenced on 17 March 2017 and will end on 14 September 2017. Due to the limited time at this address, in parallel to s.47(3)(b) commencement date, this documentation does not demonstrate longevity within nor an ongoing commitment to the local area. As you have decided to undertake a short-term temporary lease, you are therefore limited in your ability to provide suitable proof of residency documents that assist in the determination of s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence, as per the current EMP. It would be reasonable to assume that you have taken on a short term lease of 6 months within our local catchment boundaries solely for the purpose of meeting enrolment requirements, which is outside of our current EMP.

We have renewed our lease agreement valid till March-18 which I have attached for your reference (Lease_agreement.pdf). As already mentioned we are deliberately signing six months lease as we are searching to buy a property here hence making shorter commitments.

During our stay at previously leased property in [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contr](#), we always signed the lease for one year duration in 2014, 2015 and 2016. You can notice that this is before we decided (in Jan/Feb 2017) to buy a property. I am attaching the lease agreement for 2014 ([Lease_agreement_s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contr.pdf](#)), which was valid for one year, for your reference and happy to provide for later years, if desired.

4. Evidence provided for Woolworths Vehicle Insurance [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contran](#) was updated on 20 April 2017 and is set for five months only, for the period 20 April 2017 to 24 September 2017. In addition, this policy only states the postcode as location details for the address where the insured vehicle is kept, with [s.47\(3\)](#) listed for during the day and [s.47\(4\)](#) for during the night. The limited time period of insurance raises questions regarding your anticipated length of stay at this address, and therefore doesn't suitably evidence principal place of residence.

The car insurance was purchased in Sep-16 for one year validity which is valid till Sep-17. As we moved to new address I rang the insurer on 20-Apr-2017 to update the address for the policy. In the updated policy I, unfortunately, failed to notice that they missed to update [s.47\(4\)](#) as postcode for "vehicle parked during the day". I noticed it in July (while requesting to add extra Kilometres to my policy) and advised them to correct it. They sent me updated policy with correct details which I am attaching herewith ([Car_Insurance_1617.pdf](#)). Please refer this policy issued on 26-Jul-2017 where "During the Day" has been corrected as 4101.

Meanwhile as the policy is expiring soon a renewal of the policy has been issued which has a validity till Sep-2018. Please refer attached ([Car_Insurance_1718.pdf](#))

5. You have provided evidence of two utility accounts for [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) :
- Origin electricity – this account notes reconnection fee on 17 March 2017 with no previous account activity. There is no further evidence of usage, therefore the lack of this documentation, due to your limited time at this address does not allow us to determine whether the amount used is consistent with the number of people occupying the residence as a home. This evidence is insufficient in determining principal place of residence as per our current EMP;
 - Telstra Home Internet Bundle accounts have been provided for period commencing 24 March with no previous account activity. Due to the limited time at this address, this documentation does not assist in the determination of principal place of residence as per the current EMP.

We moved into our current property on 17-Mar-2017 and the electricity connection is active from this date. At that time we had one bill which we submitted and have since received another bill with details of usage from Mar to Jun-2017. Please find attached ([Electricity_Bill_Mar_to_Jun.pdf](#)) for your reference.

Internet was connected to our property on 24-Mar and has been active since then. Further to the two usage bills for Apr and May which I have already submitted, I have been receiving monthly bills which I am attaching with this email for your reference ([Internet_Jun17.pdf](#), [Internet_Jul17.pdf](#), [Internet_Aug17.pdf](#)).

I am also attaching hot water bill which I received on 27-Jun-2017 with our usage from Mar to Jun-2017. Please refer attached ([Hot_water_Bill_Mar_to_Jun.pdf](#)).

6. As stated within the school's EMP, applicants for local area catchment must demonstrate that their purpose of occupying the residence is for no other purpose than to make it their principal place of residence. Current findings would indicate that your intention of temporarily occupying [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], is for the sole purpose of achieving entitlement to enrol [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] at Brisbane State High School, as per our current EMP. I am of the belief that you nominated the property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], merely for the purpose of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] gaining enrolment at the school via local area catchment, and that you are now presenting [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] for the purpose of maintaining enrolment eligibility.

My response to the points already mentioned above addresses this concern.

7. No evidence of compulsory personal information documents, as outlined in our EMP, has been provided for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. The lack of this documentation, does not assist in the determination of principal place of residence as per the current EMP.

Copies of driving license for both me and my wife were provided at the time of our interview on 22-Jun-2017. I am attaching both the copies (Driving License [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest].pdf, Driving_License [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest].pdf) for your reference.

8. In order for an applicant to be eligible for local catchment enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the student's principal place of residence is within the catchment and that there is a long term commitment to the community.

We have a long term commitment to this area and is one of the major factor that we moved here. Worst case scenario, for any reason, if we have to move from this place to other area we will notify the school within 15 days as part of our obligations.

9. As stated within the school's EMP, false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.

I confirm that all the information/documents submitted are true and am aware of consequences of providing false or misleading statements.

I hope, I have been able to address your concerns. Should you need any further information or document in this regard then please let me know and I will provide the same.

Yours sincerely,

[s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

SMITH, Andrew

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Wednesday, 18 October 2017 5:36 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Cc:
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please accept my email as confirmation your email sent Monday, 16 October 2017 has been received. I can confirm your response is currently with Mr Haynes and as per our current Enrolment Management Plan (EMP), the Executive Principal's final decision for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest enrolment will be communicated as soon as is practical.

Whilst I understand your concerns with regard to the status of the enrolment applications for your son, as previously communicated, you may appreciate in our school where we are over capacity, we are required to tightly manage enrolments and undertake rigorous processes to ensure each students' eligibility to enrol. It is also important to note that an application does not guarantee a place at the school. We pride ourselves on our fair assessment of all applications received in order of receipt through a consistent approach to the process.

Thank you for your support and understanding of this activity, and for your interest in enrolment at Brisbane State High School.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Monday, 16 October 2017 1:43 PM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0) <ncool0@eq.edu.au>
Cc: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Hi Naomi,

Hope you are doing well.

Please advise if there is any update available in regards to Enrolment Application of my son s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Regards,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

On Wed, Sep 6, 2017 at 3:13 PM, COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0) <ncool0@eq.edu.au> wrote:

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

I am writing on behalf of the Executive Principal, Mr Haynes, to acknowledge receipt of your written submission and documentation emailed to Ms Walters on 31 August 2017, in response to the Executive Principal's preliminary view of s.47(3)(b) - enrolment at Brisbane State High.

Please note that your response is currently with Mr Haynes and as per our current Enrolment Management Plan (EMP), the Executive Principal's final decision for your child's enrolment will be communicated as soon as is practical.

As you can appreciate, we pride ourselves on our fair assessment of all applications received in order of receipt through a consistent approach to the process. Thank you for your support and understanding of this activity, and for your interest in enrolment at Brisbane State High School.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling

Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Thursday, 31 August 2017 2:59 PM
To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
Cc: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Hi Kristin,

Thanks for your email.

I have gone through the correspondence and provided my response in the document attached (Response_Letter_s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest - Enrolment Application.pdf).

I am also attaching a zip folder (Supporting_Docs.zip) containing all the supporting documents mentioned in my response letter.

Please review and let me know if you need any further information.

Also, could I please request an appointment with Executive Principal or any other relevant authority to discuss this.

Thanks in advance.

Regards,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

On Fri, Aug 25, 2017 at 4:56 PM, WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au> wrote:

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.

All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.

The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects.

Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Tuesday, 7 November 2017 3:06 PM
To: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
Attachments: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) Final Enrolment Decision - 07-11-17.pdf

Dear [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Please find attached the final enrolment decision regarding your enrolment application for [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

2.3



7 November 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Re: Final Enrolment Decision: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Thank you for your response. I have considered the information that you put forward in your correspondence to me via email on 31 August 2017. The school's response is outlined below.

Enrolment Management Plans (EMPs) are developed by the Department of Education and Training and it is my obligation as the Executive Principal to implement and administer the EMP. Our Enrolment Management Plan was reviewed by the Department as the school is over capacity as families decide they want their child/ren to attend our school and therefore move from other areas of Brisbane to our local catchment. We acknowledge we are a great school; however, we are required to tightly manage enrolments at our school.

When you first approached our school, we were clear in informing you that our school was currently over capacity and that the demand for enrolment far exceeds the positions available in each year. There was also reference made to the statement that, "parents considering enrolling their child at BSHS must understand that an application for enrolment does not guarantee confirmation of a place".

As has been previously communicated to you on 25 August 2017, the school requires the provision of documentary evidence to sufficiently demonstrate that the address stated is the student's principal place of residence. The issue of whether a residence is a student's principal place of residence will be determined at my discretion, with the relevance and weight of each factor dependent on the individual circumstances of each case.

Principal Place of Residence

As stated within our current Enrolment Management Plan, parents who seek to enrol their child at the school will need to fully demonstrate that the student's principal place of residence is genuinely within the catchment area. Current proof of residency at the address indicated on the enrolment application must be provided. In your enrolment application and in follow up communication, you have demonstrated that you lease property within our catchment boundaries; this is not the same as being able to demonstrate to my satisfaction that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is s.47(3)(b) - principal place of residence. I note the Tenancy Agreement Lease for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is for period 15 September 2017 to 18 March 2018. Due to the limited time of this lease agreement, in parallel to s.47(3)(b) - commencement date, this documentation does not demonstrate an ongoing commitment to the local area, therefore does not support eligibility for enrolment via local catchment.

In addition, as stated within the school's EMP, applicants for local catchment must demonstrate that their purpose of occupying the residence is for no other purpose than to make it their principal place of residence. As per my preliminary findings on 25 August 2017, I retain the belief that:

- You have undertaken short term leases for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, to assist in enrolment application to your preferred school within specific catchment areas; and
- Your intention of temporarily occupying s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is for the sole purpose of achieving entitlement to enrol as per our current EMP.

.../2

While I note that you have provided additional evidence for [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) the submitted documentation is insufficient in proving your principal place of residence. The lack of this documentation, does not assist in the determination of principal place of residence as per the current EMP.

I have been consistent in explaining that, as the Executive Principal, I am required to undertake stringent consideration of all applications to be considered for enrolment via local catchment, and I do not make such decisions lightly.

In considering additional information you have provided, and based on the balance of probability, my final decision is that I am unable to offer enrolment for [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) via local catchment. No other part of the school's Enrolment Management Plan applies so as to render [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) eligible for enrolment. There is no internal review of the Executive Principal's decision.

Thank you again for your interest in Brisbane State High School. I wish [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) well in his educational journey.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Monday, 16 October 2017 12:46 PM
To: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to](#)
Attachments: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Pu](#) - Enrolment Application - 16-10-17.pdf

Dear [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#)
[s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to](#)

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



16 October 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 25 August 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- General Tenancy Agreement (form 18a) for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for period 18 October 2017 to 17 May 2018;
- Communication from Property Inc regarding rental for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 18 April 2017 to 17 October 2017;
- General Tenancy Agreement (form 18a) for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 12 July 2017 to 14 April 2018;
- OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest; and
- Information gathered during your enrolment interview.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. There are questions regarding s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence.
 - a. OneSchool records show that s.47(3)(b) current residential address is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, as of 26 April 2017.
 - b. Evidence provided in the enrolment package include:
 - i. A letter from the property manager stating that the family have lived at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, with an initial lease of 6 months from April to October 2017.
 - ii. A formal lease for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period October 2017 to May 2018.

It would be reasonable to assume, on the balance of probability, that you have undertaken consecutive short term leases within our catchment boundaries in an effort to meet enrolment eligibility requirements rather than demonstrating a commitment to the local community as per our current EMP. Furthermore, it is a requirement of our EMP that leases demonstrate a sense of commitment to the area, including a duration that is 12 months beyond the intended start date of the student.

.../2

2. Due to your limited time at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], you have not been able to provide sufficient documentation of utility usage which could be used in determining [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence.
3. During the enrolment interview, you advised the school of your owned property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] which is not within the boundaries of Brisbane State High School's catchment area. The lease agreement for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] states the current lease commenced on 12 July 2017 and ends on 14 April 2018. Due to the timeframe and short-term of this lease, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is assumed to be a potential place of residence for [s.47(3)] placing some doubt on the validity of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] being [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence.
4. I am satisfied that there is no other relevant provision of the school's EMP which would apply to deem [s.47(3)] eligible for enrolment at the school.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School, an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- [s.47(3)] temporarily resides at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] for the purpose of enrolment at the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

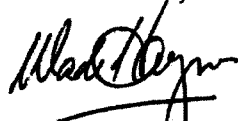
The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Wednesday, 25 October 2017 2:35 PM
To: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary](#) Letter of Appeal and Supporting documentation

Dear [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Please accept this email as confirmation the additional, supporting documentation for your son, [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary](#) local enrolment application has been received.

The additional documentation has been included with your response to Mr Haynes' preliminary view of [s.47\(3\)\(b\) -](#) enrolment at State High, and will be reviewed and processed in due course.

Please note, Mr Haynes will communicate a final decision as soon as is practicable. Once again, thank you for your support and understanding of this activity, and for your interest in enrolment at State High.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
Sent: Tuesday, 17 October 2017 12:12 PM
To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary](#) Letter of Appeal and Supporting documentation

Dear Ms Kristin Walters,

Thank you very much for your consideration of [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) application to Brisbane SHS. As we are not happy with the outcome, please find attached the following documents for your further consideration:

Letter of appeal - [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public](#)

Electricity Bill 1 2 and 3

Electricity Proof of payment 1,2 and 3

Telephone Bills 1,2 and 3

Telephone Bills Payment 1 & 2

Telephone Bill 3 is not yet due for payment.

Please could you acknowledge receipt for this email.

Kind Regards

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

On Monday, 16 October 2017 12:46:11 PM, WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au> wrote:


Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

	BRISBANE STATE HIGH SCHOOL
	Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
	Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
	Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
	Web: www.statehigh.com.au
<i>Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.</i>	
<small>The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.</small>	

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

423

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.

All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.

The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects.

Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

17 October 2017

Mr. Wade Haynes
Executive Principal
Brisbane State High School
South Brisbane
Qld 4101

Dear Mr Wade Haynes,

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest - My preliminary view

We thank you for your consideration as per your letter dated 16 October 2017 for the application submitted on the 25th August 2017. We can understand how you arrived at your preliminary view about our son's application, we however disagree with some of your findings. We hereby make our written submission as to why s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest should be considered for enrolment under local catchment criteria. Please find below our justifications in support of our application addressed in the same order to your letter:

1. s.47(3)(b) Principal place of Residence
 - a. We agree with your findings in the one school record that s.47(3)(b) is living at s.47(3)(b) s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest since 26th April 2017.
 - b. Evidence about lease agreement and other considerations
 - i. The reason for signing 6 months lease agreement from April 2017 to Oct 2017 is that we signed the lease agreement without physically inspecting the property.
 - ii. We further signed a lease agreement from Oct 2017 to May 2018. Reason being we are not satisfied with the condition of the property and we intend to find a better property at end of the current term within the catchment area.
 - iii. May I also ask you why you have not considered executed legally binding statutory declaration. We are confident that based on our current circumstances, we would not breach any of those terms set out on the statutory declaration.
 - iv. Just to put you in context, we migrated from s.47(3)(b) in May 2009 and lived at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for a period of 9 Months. This property has been rented out since Dec 2010. We have been truthful about our current intentions in the declarations.
 - v. It looks like your probability theory is based on past experiences and generalised to our son's application. You are also accusing us in advance for an event that has not yet happened or will ever. We have already showed commitment of 2 x consecutive 6 months lease agreements towards the catchment area.
 - c. Please may we draw your attention to the letter from the real estate agent indicating landlord intention to renew lease agreement.
 - d. Please could you let us know if it is the lease agreement that is holding up the admission. We assure you that we will make every effort to request our real estate agent to extend the current lease agreement or obtain another suitable place. We

also understand that granting of lease for that extended period is at the discretion of the landlord.

2. We have provided copies of all utility bills together with evidence of payment from start of occupancy to the date of hand over of the application (25 August 2017). Your letter implies that we need to provide you with proof before the event has happened. Please find attached copies of utility bills that we received and paid after the application date for your kind attention.
3. Justification is covered under clause 1. B.1.V above. Additionally we are in a binding contract with Brisbane State High School through executed Statutory Declaration and witnessed by Justice of Peace and accepted by you on 25th August 2017. Your presumed opinion or conclusion drawn of an event in the future is not valid. We also further declare that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
4. Provisions quoted are not understood.
5. Not Relevant to this catchment application.

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest has read your letter and he was in tears and now he must put up with fact of defeat and anxiety of the probability of admission into Brisbane State High. With the Brisbane State High orientation fast approaching and all his friends going excluding him is our concern.

Whilst we respect your preliminary view, we humbly request you to consider our situation and justifications provided above in support of our appeal against our son's application to join your school. We have been open and honest in our application to you including our property that is currently rented in s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. We now await and hope that we receive a favourable outcome for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest application.

Thanking you,

Yours truly,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Wednesday, 14 June 2017 10:53 AM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public
Subject: Brisbane SHS - s.47(3)(b) - Contra - Enrolment Application
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary - Enrolment Application - 14-06-17.pdf

Categories: Prelim, Enrolments

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



14 June 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your final application for enrolment dated 8 May 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- Title Search – Lot s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- Brisbane City Council Rates account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 1 January to 30 June 2017;
- Completed Statutory Declaration from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest stating that s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- Origin Electricity account for period 7 March to 21 March 2017;
- Origin Gas account received on 30 March 2017;
- Telstra Home Internet Bundle account for period 24 March to 31 March 2017;
- Insurance Levy account for Body Corporate, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 1 January to 30 April 2017;
- Suncorp Home Contents Insurance for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Period of insurance from 6 March 2017 until 6 March 2018;
- Suncorp Car Insurance policy for motor vehicle insurance, for the period 20 April 2017 to 20 April 2018;
- Australian Electoral Commission – Confirmation of Enrolment for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- Department of Transport and Main Roads Driver Licence for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- One School record for siblings, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest residential siblings of s.47(3)(b).

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. Your enrolment application states your principal place of residence is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] though the evidence within your application demonstrates limited residence at this address from March 2017. Our school primarily exists to provide state secondary education to students who genuinely reside within the school's catchment, and consideration is given to families who can demonstrate longevity within the catchment area. Your submitted documentation demonstrates some use of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] since you settled on the property in March 2017 and your enrolment application was submitted on 8 May 2017; a period approximately two months, if that. Neither of these documents support eligibility for enrolment via local catchment.
2. During the application interview on 8 May 2017, you stated that you own a five bedroom, two bathroom large family home property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. When questioned about owning two residences, you stated that your family (2 x parents and 3 x children):
 - a. Considered [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], as the principal place of residence as you were all there Monday to Friday; and
 - b. Only used [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] on weekends due to sporting commitments.

However, this information is in contradiction to the information for [s.47(3)(b)] residential siblings, [s.47(3)(b)] and [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. According to One School records, both [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence is listed as [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] to allow for their enrolment at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State School. In addition, investigation outcomes have confirmed your family in residence at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] during the week, therefore raising doubts as to the accuracy and validity of information you provide in regards to [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence as within our local catchment. It would be reasonable to assume that your family reside in the large five bedroom, two bathroom family home at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], which is outside of our catchment and that you have listed [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], as [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence to meet enrolment eligibility only.

3. The size of the property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] 4101 – 2 x bedroom, 78m² – would indicate that it is not a legitimate family residence for a family of two adults and three children. A two bedroom unit does not compare with other family homes accommodating a similar sized family. It would be reasonable, based on the evidence and balance of probability, to assume that the main reason for the current residential address of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is for the purpose of enrolment eligibility via local catchment at our school.
4. You have provided evidence of connection for three utilities for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. The evidence of usage of internet, phone and gas is only for the period of March 2017 which does not allow us to determine whether the amount used is consistent with the number of people occupying the residence as a home. This evidence is insufficient in determining principal place of residence as per our current EMP.
5. You have provided evidence of Origin Electricity account for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] for the period of 7 to 21 March 2017. This account notes reconnection fees on 6 and 7 March 2017 with no previous account activity. The evidence of usage for the period of 7 to 21 March 2017 identifies your daily usage is less than one person residing at the premises when compared to other households in the same area. No other current bills and evidence of payment have been provided that demonstrates reasonable levels of usage. This evidence is insufficient in determining principal place of residence as per our current EMP.
6. As stated within the school's EMP, I reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the EMP requirements and an entitlement to enrol. In reviewing the investigation outcomes, there is doubt regarding the validity of the Statutory Declaration from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] stating that [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. Our EMP specifically highlights that false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.

.../3

7. As stated within the school's EMP, applicants for local catchment must demonstrate that their purpose of occupying the residence is for no other purpose than to make it their principal place of residence. It would be reasonable to assume from findings that your temporary and inconsistent occupation of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is for the sole purpose of achieving entitlement to enrol as per our current EMP.
8. I am of the view that [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is actually where you reside, at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] (a place outside the Brisbane State High School catchment) and that you have nominated the property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], merely for the purpose of your daughter, [s.47(3)]a, gaining entry to the school through local catchment.
9. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
10. As stated within the school's EMP, false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.
11. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47(3)(t)] eligible for enrolment at the school.
12. There is currently no spare capacity to accept out of catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School, an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- False or misleading statements of assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;
- [s.47(3)(t)] temporarily resides at the residence for the sole purpose of enrolment at the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(t)] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(t)] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

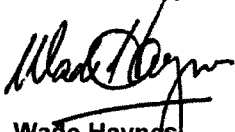
The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely


Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 16 June 2017 1:00 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary - Final Enrolment Decision - 16-06-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub

Please find attached correspondence regarding the final enrolment decision for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



16 June 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Final Enrolment Decision for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Thank you for your response. I have considered the information that you put forward in your correspondence on 14 June 2017 and 15 June 2017, with the school's response outlined below.

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest – size of property

A concern was raised regarding the size of the property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and the composition of your family living in such a space. We thank you for clarifying that there is appropriate accommodation for three children within the bedroom spaces as evidence that the property could be a legitimate family residence as per our Enrolment Management Plan.

Principal Place of Residence

As stated within our current Enrolment Management Plan, parents who seek to enrol their child at the school will need to fully demonstrate that the student's principal place of residence is genuinely within the catchment area. Current proof of residency at the address indicated must be provided. In your enrolment application and in follow up communication, you have demonstrated that you own a property within our catchment boundaries; this is not the same as being able to demonstrate to my satisfaction that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest principal place of residence.

More specifically, as I have the right to conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the requirements of our current Enrolment Management Plan, I refer you to the below extracts from the investigative report:

Friday 9 June 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Queensland
Driven from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest dressed in BGGS uniform.

Monday 12 June 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, Queensland – s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Railway Station
Driven from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest to s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Railway Station; dressed in BGGS uniform.

Tuesday 13 June 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Queensland – s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Railway Station
Driven from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest to s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Railway Station; dressed in BGGS uniform.

Wednesday 14 June 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Queensland – s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Railway Station
Driven from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest to s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Railway Station; dressed in BGGS uniform.

Friday 16 June 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Queensland
Lights on in premises. Car departed from premises at similar time.

The above pattern of behaviour is in contradiction to your statements that s.47(3)(i) primarily spends Monday to Friday at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. Additionally, it also shows that s.47(3)(i) primarily sleeps, eats meals and resides at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. From this information, it is reasonable to assume that s.47(3)(b) - principal place of residence as per our Enrolment Management Plan is at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest s.47(3) which is outside of our current catchment boundaries.

Utilities – determining principal place of residence

The evidence of usage of utilities that would be consistent with s.47(3)(i) and her immediate family occupying s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest as a home has not been evidenced to my satisfaction. You have stated in your response that the usage is low due to the moving period in March 2017, and that you would be happy to supply ongoing bills as evidence. Our Enrolment Management Plan is clear in stating that, at the time of application for enrolment, you must be able to provide current proof of residency. The submitted documentation is insufficient in proving your principal place of residence.

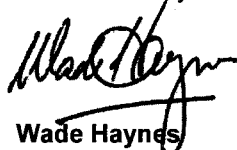
Enrolment application interview – withdrawal from current school

In reviewing notes from your enrolment application interview, it was stated that you intended to inform s.47(3)(b) - current school that you were withdrawing her at the conclusion of Term 2. You also indicated that you wanted to purchase State High uniforms on this day as well. At this point you were strongly advised to make no changes to s.47(3)(b) - schooling until you had received written confirmation of enrolment at our school. This is also supported in our current Enrolment Management Plan; parents considering enrolling their child at State High must understand that an application for enrolment does not guarantee confirmation of a place.

While your submission shows that you own s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, a property within our catchment boundaries, you have not been able to sufficiently prove this address as s.47(3)(b) - principal place of residence as per our current Enrolment Management Plan. In considering additional information you have provided, and based on the balance of probability, my final decision is that I am unable to offer enrolment for s.47(3)(b) via local catchment. No other part of the school's Enrolment Management Plan applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) eligible for enrolment. There is no internal review of the Executive Principal's decision.

Thank you again for your interest in Brisbane State High School. I wish s.47(3)(i) well in her educational journey.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 16 June 2017 1:45 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to - Enrolment Application - 16-06-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to the enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



16 June 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your final application for enrolment dated 19 April 2017 and follow up information emailed to the school on 23 April 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- General tenancy agreement for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 23 January 2017 to 24 January 2018;
- Completed Statutory Declaration stating that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest principal place of residence is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- Origin Electricity account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 23 January 2017 to 4 April 2017;
- Telstra account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 9 March 2017 to 8 April 2017;
- Moving receipt from 2 Men and a Truck (ABN 2560 869 2673) for \$330.00 dated 29 January 2017;
- One School records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest; and
- Interview notes collated during your enrolment application interview conducted by members of the Enrolments team on 30 January 2017 and 19 April 2017.

.../2

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. At the time that you originally approached our school, you resided at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to](#) (which is outside of our current catchment boundaries). This property is a 3 x bedroom and 1 x bathroom unit, which is a reasonable size to accommodate a family of 2 x parents and 1 x child. The size of the property at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) is 1 x bedroom and 1 x bathroom; it is questionable that this would be a legitimate, long term family residence. It is reasonable to assume that you undertook temporary residence at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - C](#), for the sole purpose of gaining enrolment eligibility via local area catchment. This is outside of our current EMP.
2. Your enrolment applications states [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - C](#) principal place of residence as [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to](#) [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) though the documentation within your application would indicate that you have only resided there from 30 January 2017. Our school primarily exists to provide state secondary education to students who genuinely reside within the school's catchment, and consideration is given to families who can demonstrate longevity within the catchment area. Your submitted documentation demonstrates some use of [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) since your moving date at the end of January 2017, and you finalised your enrolment application in April 2017. Documentation with your application does not support eligibility for enrolment via local catchment.
3. As stated within the school's EMP, applicants for local catchment must demonstrate that their purpose of occupying the residence is for no other purpose than to make it their principal place of residence. Current findings would indicate that your intention of temporarily occupying [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - C](#) [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) is for the sole purpose of achieving entitlement to enrol as per our current EMP.
4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) eligible for enrolment at the school.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) temporarily resides at the residence for the sole purpose of enrolment at the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

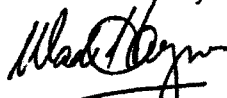
The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Thursday, 3 August 2017 3:05 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Cc:
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Local Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu

Thank you for your returning my phone call this afternoon. I have noted on the enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - C your work contact number is no longer current and your mobile number not active. I have updated the application to include the home contact number being s.47(3)(b) - Con

As you are aware, our school has experienced exceptional, unabated and unprecedented growth in its school population over the past five years; this increase in numbers has been particularly exacerbated by the number of families moving into the catchment area. The demand for enrolment at Brisbane State High School far exceeds the positions available in each year level.

Therefore, we are transparent and consistent in how we determine whether a student is entitled to be enrolled, as outlined in our Enrolment Management Plan (EMP):

- *For all local catchment enrolment applications, the school requires the provision of documentary evidence to demonstrate that students seeking to enrol genuinely reside in the catchment.*

The purpose of my call was to discuss the enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - in follow up to the information that you put forward in your correspondence dated 21 June 2017 in response to the Preliminary Notice sent 16 June 2017. Please respond to my email addressing the below, as per our conversation: As per the Enrolment Management Plan:

- leased property must be a current commercially drawn, arms-length, residential lease agreement in the name of the legal parents or guardians (e.g. minimum of 3 months prior to the date of application and 12 months of the student's commencement date - leases of greater length will be given greater weight in the enrolment process);
 - General Tenancy Agreement (Form 18a) submitted for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest s.47(3) is for the period 23 January 2017 to 24 January 2018. The limited duration of this lease, in parallel to s.47(3)(b) - C commencement date does not demonstrate longevity within or an ongoing commitment to the local area.
- a current paid up motor vehicle insurance policy;
 - Allianz Certificate of Currency for policy s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P; submitted with the enrolment application for your son is no longer current with expiry date 30 April 2017. Please provide evidence of the current Motor Vehicle insurance along with evidence of payment.
- a minimum of three current bills and evidence of payment for electricity, gas, internet, telephone (demonstrating reasonable levels of usage as compared to other households);
 - Origin Electricity account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest submitted with the enrolment application for your son is for the period 23 January 2017 to 4 April 2017. Please provide evidence of current utilities and evidence of payment as outlined in the Enrolment Management Plan.
 - Telstra account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest submitted with the enrolment application for your son is for the period 9 March 2017 to 8 April 2017. Please provide evidence of current utilities and evidence of payment as outlined in the Enrolment Management Plan.

In our school where we are over capacity, we are required to tightly manage enrolments and undertake rigorous processes to ensure each students' eligibility to enrol. We pride ourselves on our fair assessment of all applications through a consistent approach to the process. Thank you for your support and understanding of this activity, and for your interest in enrolment at State High.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

SMITH, Andrew

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Monday, 6 November 2017 10:16 AM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: RE: Signed General Tenancy Agreement.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) -

Please accept my email as confirmation the additional documentation has been received today, 6 November 2017 and included with the local enrolment application for your daughter, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for Year 7 2018 at Brisbane State High School. I acknowledge receipt of:

- RTA Bond Lodgement for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest dated 29 May 2017;
- Tenant Ledger for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for period 10 May to 24 October 2017; and,
- Personal correspondence from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest s.47(3) dated 28 September 2017.

Please note, as per my email sent 2 November 2017, evidence of the new lease agreement for your owned property, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, is required before the local enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) can proceed further. Once the new lease agreement has been received, the Executive Principal's decision for s.47(3)(b) enrolment will be communicated as soon as is practicable. Once again, thank you for the supporting documents you have provided to date and for your interest in enrolment at Brisbane State High School.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Thursday, 2 November 2017 12:43 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: RE: Signed General Tenancy Agreement.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) -

I am writing to confirm the local enrolment application for your daughter, [s.47(3)(b) - Cor] for Year 7 2018 remains current, however at this point in time the application cannot proceed without further supporting evidence of your leased property, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and your owned property, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] as below:

The following further evidence for your leased property [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is required:

- Current tenant ledger for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
- Clarification on the bond lodgement and lessor arrangement as per your lease agreement and the RTA Bond lodgement receipt.

In addition, the following evidence for your owned property [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is required before the enrolment application can proceed:

- Updated lease agreement for your owned property, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. The lease agreement provided in response to communication with the Enrolment Team ends on 17 November 2017, therefore evidence of a new lease agreement will be required.

As you are aware, our school has experienced exceptional, unabated and unprecedented growth in its school population over the past five years; this increase in numbers has been particularly exacerbated by the number of families moving into the catchment area. The demand for enrolment at Brisbane State High School far exceeds the positions available in each year level.

Therefore, we are transparent and consistent in how we determine whether a student is entitled to be enrolled, as outlined in our Enrolment Management Plan (EMP):

- *For all local catchment enrolment applications, the school requires the provision of documentary evidence to demonstrate that students seeking to enrol genuinely reside in the catchment.*

Whilst I understand your concerns with regard to the status of the enrolment application for [s.47(3)(b)] as you can appreciate in our school where we are over capacity, we are required to tightly manage enrolments and undertake rigorous processes to ensure each students' eligibility to enrol. We pride ourselves on our fair assessment of all applications received in order of receipt through a consistent approach to the process.

Once the requested documentation has been received, the Executive Principal's decision for Jenny's enrolment will be communicated as soon as is practicable. Once again, thank you for the supporting documents you have provided to date and for your interest in enrolment at Brisbane State High School.

Thank you.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Sent: Friday, 6 October 2017 9:37 AM

To: MCKAY, Denise (dmcka33) <dmcka33@eq.edu.au>

Subject: Signed General Tenancy Agreement.pdf

Hi Denise, this my leases at own house,

And I would like to tell you that we been at new place nearly 4 years ,to be honest and responsible to say that we are very comfortable and very happy plus learning full with where we are, as you can tell we already live here 4 years , it's must be something that comfortable to us that's why we already stayed that long, I know that u say not normal to u, but to be honest again it's very very happy healthy comfortable our life at the moment and learning full, my children improve lots, that all we needs . So pls help us get in to school that we are very proud to be.

My responsibility what I say are truthly.

Thank you for ur read and help in advance,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Sent from my iPhone

SMITH, Andrew

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Wednesday, 22 November 2017 5:01 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - C
Subject: RE: Signed General Tenancy Agreement.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b)

Thank you for your phone message today, 22 November 2017 enquiring on the status of your daughter's enrolment application for Year 7 2018 at Brisbane State High School.

As per the previous email sent 6 November 2017, the enrolment application for your daughter cannot proceed without the required evidence for your s.47(3)(b) - Contr property. As per the communication outlined below, evidence of the new lease agreement for your owned property, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is required before the local enrolment application for s.47(3) can proceed further.

Once the new lease agreement has been received, the Executive Principal's decision for s.47(3)(b) enrolment will be communicated as soon as is practicable. Once again, thank you for the supporting documents you have provided to date and for your interest in enrolment at Brisbane State High School.

Thank you.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Monday, 6 November 2017 11:07 AM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0) <ncool0@eq.edu.au>
Subject: Re: Signed General Tenancy Agreement.pdf

Thank you and I will up date with new lease at s.47(3)(b) - C house once I got any news.
Regard, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Publi

Sent from my iPhone

On 6 Nov 2017, at 10:16 am, COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0) <ncool0@eq.edu.au> wrote:

Dear [s.47(3)(b)]

Please accept my email as confirmation the additional documentation has been received today, 6 November 2017 and included with the local enrolment application for your daughter, [s.47(3)(b) - Co] for Year 7 2018 at Brisbane State High School. I acknowledge receipt of:

- RTA Bond Lodgement for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] dated 29 May 2017;
- Tenant Ledger for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] for period 10 May to 24 October 2017; and,
- Personal correspondence from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to] dated 28 September 2017.

Please note, as per my email sent 2 November 2017, evidence of the new lease agreement for your owned property [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is required before the local enrolment application for [s.47(3)(b)] can proceed further. Once the new lease agreement has been received, the Executive Principal's decision for [s.47(3)(b)] enrolment will be communicated as soon as is practicable. Once again, thank you for the supporting documents you have provided to date and for your interest in enrolment at Brisbane State High School.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

<image001.jpg> <image002.gif> <image003.gif>
Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au
Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on the message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to personal property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Thursday, 2 November 2017 12:43 PM
To: [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
Subject: RE: Signed General Tenancy Agreement.pdf

Dear [s.47(3)(b) -

I am writing to confirm the local enrolment application for your daughter, [s.47(3)(b) - Co] for Year 7 2018 remains current, however at this point in time the application cannot proceed without further supporting evidence of your leased property, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] [s.47(3)] and your owned property, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] as below:

The following further evidence for your leased property [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) is required:

- Current tenant ledger for [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
- Clarification on the bond lodgement and lessor arrangement as per your lease agreement and the RTA Bond lodgement receipt.

In addition, the following evidence for your owned property [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) is required before the enrolment application can proceed:

- Updated lease agreement for your owned property, [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)
[s.47\(3\)](#) The lease agreement provided in response to communication with the Enrolment Team ends on 17 November 2017, therefore evidence of a new lease agreement will be required.

As you are aware, our school has experienced exceptional, unabated and unprecedented growth in its school population over the past five years; this increase in numbers has been particularly exacerbated by the number of families moving into the catchment area. The demand for enrolment at Brisbane State High School far exceeds the positions available in each year level.

Therefore, we are transparent and consistent in how we determine whether a student is entitled to be enrolled, as outlined in our Enrolment Management Plan (EMP):

- *For all local catchment enrolment applications, the school requires the provision of documentary evidence to demonstrate that students seeking to enrol genuinely reside in the catchment.*

Whilst I understand your concerns with regard to the status of the enrolment application for [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) as you can appreciate in our school where we are over capacity, we are required to tightly manage enrolments and undertake rigorous processes to ensure each students' eligibility to enrol. We pride ourselves on our fair assessment of all applications received in order of receipt through a consistent approach to the process.

Once the requested documentation has been received, the Executive Principal's decision for [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) enrolment will be communicated as soon as is practicable. Once again, thank you for the supporting documents you have provided to date and for your interest in enrolment at Brisbane State High School.

Thank you.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

<image001.jpg> <image002.gif> <image003.gif>
Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to persons or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Friday, 6 October 2017 9:37 AM
To: MCKAY, Denise (dmcka33) <dmcka33@eq.edu.au>
Subject: Signed General Tenancy Agreement.pdf

Hi Denise, this my leases at own house,
And I would like to tell you that we been at new place nearly 4 years ,to be honest and responsible to say that we are very comfortable and very happy plus learning full with where we are, as you can tell we already live here 4 years , it's must be something that comfortable to us that's why we already stayed that long, I know that u say not normal to u, but to be honest again it's very very happy healthy comfortable our life at the moment and learning full, my children improve lots, that all we needs . So pls help us get in to school that we are very proud to be.

My responsibility what I say are truthly.

Thank you for ur read and help in advance,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Sent from my iPhone

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice
This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.
The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.
If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.
The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.
All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld).
The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.
The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.
It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects.
Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 16 June 2017 2:14 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest - Enrolment Application - 16-06-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to the enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



16 June 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your final application for enrolment dated 27 April 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- General tenancy agreement for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 25 January 2017 to 24 May 2018;
- RTA Bond Lodgement receipt for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- Tenant Ledger for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest – current rent: \$500/week;
- Completed Statutory Declaration stating that s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- Metered Energy electricity and hot water account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for the period 25 January 2017 - 10 April 2017;
- Telstra Home Internet Small Bundle account for period 24 February - 23 March 2017;
- Youi Contents Insurance policy and evidence of payment for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 25 February 2017 - 24 February 2018;
- Youi Car Insurance policy and evidence of payment for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 27 June 2016 - 26 June 2017;
- Brisbane City Council Rates account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, period 1 January 2017 - 30 June 2017;
- Moving receipt from The Removalists (ABN 16 602 813 561) for \$550.00 dated 28 January 2017;
- Westpac Banking Corporation evidence of account in the name of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- Australian Electoral Commission – Confirmation of Enrolment for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest dated 1 March 2017;
- Department of Transport and Main Roads Driver Licence for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- Australia Post confirmation of mail redirection for period 30 January – 24 April 2017;
- 2016 Academic Selective Entry application (for enrolment in Year 7, 2017); and
- One School records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest.

.../2

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. Your son, [s.47(3)] was unsuccessful in gaining a place for Year 7, 2017, via Academic Selective Entry. At the time of the application, you stated that:
 - a. You were living at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. This is not within the boundaries of Brisbane State High's catchment area, and thus would have meant that [s.47(3)] was not eligible to enrol at our school. One School records indicate [s.47(3)] currently attends [s.47(3)(b) - Cd] State High School, which is near to this address.
 - b. [s.47(3)] was enrolled at [s.47(3)(b) - Cd] State School, and had been since 19 September 2012. This primary school is not within the boundaries of Brisbane State High's catchment area, nor is a recognised feeder school for our local area enrolments.

It would be reasonable, based on the evidence and balance of probability, to assume that the current residential address is for the purpose of enrolment eligibility via local catchment at our school.
2. Your enrolment applications states [s.47(3)(f)] principal place of residence as [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], though the documentation within your application would indicate that you have only resided there for 13 weeks at the time of your application interview. Our school primarily exists to provide state secondary education to students who genuinely reside within the school's catchment, and consideration is given to families who can demonstrate longevity within the catchment area. Your submitted documentation demonstrates some use of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] since your moving date at the end of January 2017, and you finalised your enrolment application in April 2017. Documentation with your application do not support eligibility for enrolment via local catchment.
3. Brisbane City Council Rates account for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], are category 1 Principal Residential, which does not support the determination of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], as your principal place of residence.
4. The Youi Certificate of Vehicle Insurance states that the period of insurance is for 27 June 2016 - 26 June 2017. This timeframe is in contradiction to your lease agreement of 25 January 2017 to 24 May 2018, and therefore raises doubts as to the accuracy and validity of information you provide in regards to principal place of residence.
5. As stated within the school's EMP, applicants for local catchment must demonstrate that their purpose of occupying the residence is for no other purpose than to make it their principal place of residence. Current findings would indicate that your intention of temporarily occupying [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is for the sole purpose of achieving entitlement to enrol as per our current EMP.
6. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47(3)] eligible for enrolment at the school.
7. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- [s.47(3)] temporarily resides at the residence for the sole purpose of enrolment at the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Wade Haynes', written over a horizontal line.

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Friday, 28 July 2017 9:47 AM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Cc: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: RE: RE: Local Catchment Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest,

Please accept this email as acknowledgement your email with attached document, Form 18a General Tenancy Agreement of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, has been received.

Thank you.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager


**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**
Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Friday, 28 July 2017 9:30 AM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Cc: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Re: RE: Local Catchment Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Hi Naomi,

Thanks for your call and co operation. As discussed please find the attached "Form 18a General Tenancy Agreement of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest"

Thanks

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

On Friday, 28 July 2017, 9:22:46 am AEST, COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0) <ncool0@eq.edu.au> wrote:

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Thank you for your time on the phone this morning. As confirmed, we have received a copy of the Owner Ledger for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public property along with additional supporting documentation, thank you. To date, we have not received a copy of Form 18a General Tenancy Agreement for this property. Please forward a copy of the General Tenancy Lease Agreement for the s.47(3)(b) - property in reply to this email, to be submitted with the enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

Thank you.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling

Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

02

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.

All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.

The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments **do not** contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects. Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 24 November 2017 4:05 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to - Enrolment Application - 24-11-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest.

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)
CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



24 November 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pul

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary t

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b) - C at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - C is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for s.47(3)(b) - C enrolment, dated 14 July 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- Outcomes from an ongoing investigation that independently assess and validate information that you supplied in your enrolment application; and
- OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest regarding residential address, enrolment activity, and other relevant information.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest show that he is currently enrolled at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary State School, and has been since Year 3. Previously, he was enrolled at s.47(3)(b) - C State School from prep year to Year 3. Neither of these schools are within the boundaries of our catchment area, nor are they recognised feeders for our local area enrolments. This raises doubts as to the validity of your application for in-catchment enrolment.

Furthermore, OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest show that his residential address is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. This address has been active since January 2014. Previously, his residential address was s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. It is reasonable to assume that:

- You have intentionally sought out addresses in the catchment areas of your preferred schools; and
- You have maintained s.47(3)(b) - C residential addresses for the purpose of meeting enrolment eligibility at both s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to State School and s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to State School (refer to <http://www.qgso.qld.gov.au/maps/edmap/>).

.../2

In addition, OneSchool records show that [s.47(3)(b) -] residential address as [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] which is in direct contradiction to the parental care statement indicating an apparent split schedule for [s.47(3)(b) -] between two residential addresses, as well as the information you have put forward in the enrolment application stating that [s.47(3)(b) -] resides at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. It is reasonable to assume that you are presenting evidence that is intentionally designed to mislead our determination of [s.47(3)(b) - C] principal place of residence to gain enrolment via local catchment.

Finally, OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] show that he is a future student with [s.47(3)(b) - Co] State High School as at 6 June 2017; again, it is reasonable to assume that you have undertaken this additional enrolment process prior to submitting your application with our school as you are not eligible for local catchment enrolment at Brisbane State High School.

2. You have provided evidence that demonstrates that you own a property within the catchment; [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. This is not the same as being able to demonstrate, via submitted evidence, that [s.47(3)(b) - C] principal place of residence is within our catchment boundaries. In addition to the above, I have doubts as to the validity of a one bedroom unit of 57m² as a residence for a family of 1 x adult and 2 x students (1 x male and 1 x female). It is reasonable to assume that your larger family residence at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is [s.47(3)(b) - Co] residential address, and that you have presented your owned property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], for local area enrolment only.
3. I am of the view that [s.47(3)(b) - C] principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is actually where you reside, at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] (a place outside the Brisbane State High School catchment). I am also of the belief that you nominated the property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], merely for the purpose of local area catchment enrolments, and that you have been intentional with presenting misleading information in your enrolment application for [s.47(3)(b) -].
4. As stated within the school's EMP, I reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the EMP requirements; false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment. Also, I have the right to cease processing an application for enrolment of a future student where entitlement to enrolment has been obtained through false or misleading statements about the student's principal place of residence.
5. I am satisfied that there is no other relevant provision of the school's EMP which would apply to deem [s.47(3)(b) -] eligible for enrolment at the school.
6. There is currently no spare capacity to accept out of catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- False or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b) -] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(b) -] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Monday, 4 December 2017 7:45 AM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - FINAL ENROLMENT DECISION s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I am writing on behalf of the Executive Principal. I refer to the emailed communication on 24 November 2017, where Mr Haynes outlined his preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest was not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School. As per our current Enrolment Management Plan, and as we advised you, you had the option of providing a written submission to my preliminary view no later than seven (7) days after receiving this letter.

As we have received no communication in response, I am now writing to confirm that the Executive Principal's preliminary decision is to now be treated as the final decision. We are unable to offer enrolment for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest via local catchment. No other part of the School's Enrolment Management Plan applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest eligible for enrolment. There is no internal review of the Executive Principal's decision.

Thank you again for your interest in Brisbane State High School.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

SMITH, Andrew

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Friday, 8 December 2017 4:01 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest - Enrolment Application - 08.12.2017.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

On behalf of the Executive Principal, please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your daughter s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



8 December 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public In

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) - at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your final application for enrolment dated 26 May 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- Outcomes from an ongoing investigation that independently assess and validate information that you supplied in your enrolment application; and,
- OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest regarding residential address, enrolment activity, and other relevant information.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest show her enrolment history as:
 - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest College for prep year through to February 2017. This school is not within the boundaries of Brisbane State High's catchment area, nor is a recognised feeder school for our local area enrolments. This raises doubts as to the validity of your application for an in-catchment enrolment.
 - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest State School for Year 6, February 2017.

It is reasonable to assume that, as you intentionally changed s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest enrolment to s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest State School for the purpose of local area catchment. The significantly limited time at a recognised feeder school for our local catchment enrolments, particularly after an extended enrolment at what was your local primary school at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest College, raises doubts as to the validity of your application for an in-catchment enrolment.

.../2

2. Furthermore, current OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] show her residential details as:
 - [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] active from August 2010 to February 2017; then,
 - [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] active from February 2017.
3. As stated within the school's EMP, I reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the EMP requirements and an entitlement to enrol. In reviewing the investigation outcomes, there is doubt regarding the validity of the Statutory Declaration from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] stating that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. Our EMP specifically highlights that false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.
4. Our school primarily exists to provide state secondary education to students who genuinely reside within the school's catchment, and consideration is given to families who can demonstrate longevity within the catchment area. Your enrolment application states
 - That you have owned [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] since May 2007;
 - That [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] owns property [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
 Owning a property within our catchment is not the same as being able to demonstrate a student's principal place of residence. Your provided evidence does not assist in determining that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is eligible to enrol at our school through local area catchment.
5. You have provided evidence for one utility, Telstra Home Internet Small Bundle at the address within local catchment, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. No other current bills and evidence of payment have been provided that demonstrate reasonable levels of usage. The lack of this documentation is insufficient and does not assist in the determination of principal place of residence as per the current EMP.

Furthermore, the Telstra Invoice for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], for period 27 February 2017 – 26 March 2017 is in joint names; [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. Your enrolment application states [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] has a residential address of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. This evidence supports my belief that you are presenting evidence that is contradictory to the enrolment application and intentionally designed to mislead our determination of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence to gain enrolment via local catchment.
6. It is reasonable to assume that you are temporarily residing at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], and have nominated this address as [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] residential address merely for the purpose of local area catchment enrolment.
7. It is reasonable to assume that you have been intentional with presenting misleading information in your enrolment application for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], specifically in determination of her principal place of residence.
8. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
9. As stated within the school's EMP, false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.
10. I am satisfied that there is no other relevant provision of the school's EMP which would apply to deem [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] eligible for enrolment at the school.
11. There is currently no spare capacity to accept out of catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- False or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;

.../3

- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

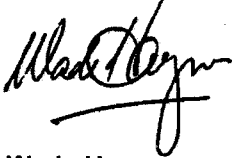
The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Wade Haynes', with a stylized flourish underneath.

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Tuesday, 3 October 2017 4:24 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest - Enrolment Application - 03-10-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



3 October 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to f

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Cont

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 25 August 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DET policy and procedure register at <http://ppr.det.qld.gov.au/corp/infrastructure/facilities/Pages/School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx>);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- General Tenancy Agreement (form 18a) for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for period 7 July 2017 to 7 July 2018;
- Click energy connection bill for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest dated 8 August 2017;
- Telstra connection statement for internet/home bundle package for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest dated 24 July 2017;
- OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and
- Written communication regarding s.47(3)(b) unsuccessful entry via Academic Selective Entry for Year 7 2018 dated 23 June 2017.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. The current lease agreement for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, is a private lease and not a current, commercially drawn, arms-length residential lease as per the requirements of our current EMP. This document cannot be used to determine s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence as within our local catchment.

.../2

2. I also note that this current lease concludes in July 2018. The limited duration of this lease in parallel to s.47(3)(b) commencement date does not demonstrate longevity within or an ongoing commitment to the local area. Therefore, this document does not sufficiently prove s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence as within our local catchment.
3. You have provided evidence of connection for two utilities (electricity and phone) at the address listed on your tenancy agreement (i.e. s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest). You have not provided evidence of usage of utilities, which does not allow us to determine whether the amount used is consistent with the number of people occupying the residence as a home. The lack of this documentation, due to your limited time at this address, does not assist in the determination of principal place of residence as per the current EMP.
4. There are doubts as to the validity of your local area catchment application due to:
 - a. Previous enrolment applications for entry via Academic and Sporting Selective Entry. More specifically, I wrote to you regarding s.47(3), unsuccessful application for entry via Academic Selective Entry on 23 June 2017; at this time, you were residing at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest s.47(3), which is outside of our catchment boundaries for Brisbane State High School.
 - b. s.47(3)(b) enrolment history for primary school. He currently attends s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest School, s.47(3)(b). This is not a recognised feeder school for Brisbane State High School.
It would be reasonable to assume that you have undertaken a short-term lease within the Brisbane State High School catchment boundaries in an effort to meet enrolment eligibility requirements, which is outside of our current EMP.
5. OneSchool records currently show s.47(3) as a future enrolment for s.47(3)(b) State High School for Year 7, 2018.
6. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make s.47(3) eligible for enrolment at the school given that he resides out of catchment.
7. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School, an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- s.47(3) temporarily resides at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for the sole purpose of enrolment at the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render s.47(3) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, s.47(3) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

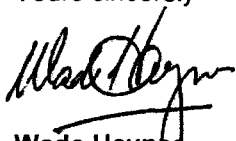
The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Thursday, 5 October 2017 2:54 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Con

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

I am writing on behalf of the Executive Principal, Mr Haynes, to acknowledge receipt of your email sent today, 5 October 2017 along with additional documentation. Your response has been included with your son, s.47(3)(b)'s local enrolment application at Brisbane State High School and will be reviewed and processed in due course.

Please note that your response is currently with Mr Haynes and as per our current Enrolment Management Plan (EMP), the Executive Principal's decision for your son's enrolment will be communicated as soon as is practical.

As you can appreciate, we pride ourselves on our fair assessment of all applications received in order of receipt through a consistent approach to the process. Thank you for your understanding and patience as we maintain our commitment to fair, consistent and transparent processing within the framework of our current Enrolment Management Plan.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Wednesday, 4 October 2017 5:41 PM
To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Cor

Please find attached correspondence in regards to s.47(3)(b) - Co for consideration.

On Tuesday, 3 October 2017, 16:23, "WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)" <kwalt138@eq.edu.au> wrote:

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to f

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for son, s.47(3)(b)

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.

All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.

The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects.

Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Thursday, 5 October 2017 5:12 AM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Cc: BENNETT, Joanna (jkben0); MCKAY, Denise (dmcka33)
Subject: FW: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for [s.47(3)(b) - Cq]
Attachments: Click 1.pdf; Click 2.pdf; Telstra bill.pdf; Origin.pdf; Preliminary view letter.pdf

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Categories: Enrolments

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
Sent: Wednesday, 4 October 2017 5:41 PM
To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>
Subject: Re: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for [s.47(3)(b) - Co]

Please find attached correspondence in regards to [s.47(3)(b) - Co] for consideration.

On Tuesday, 3 October 2017, 16:23, "WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)" <kwalt138@eq.edu.au> wrote:

Dear [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu]

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for son, [s.47(3)(

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.

All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.

The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects.

Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

TAX INVOICE NUMBER 6606751

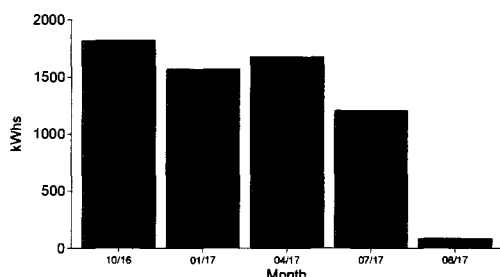
ISSUED DATE 23 August 2017

ELECTRICITY ACCOUNT NUMBER s.47(3)(b)

TOTAL AMOUNT DUE \$40.70

Please consider the environment before printing this bill

Your electricity usage



Average cost per day \$2.42
Average daily usage 16.3 kWh

Outstanding Balance

\$0.00

Outstanding Balance Due Date

N/A

Total Amount this bill (inc. GST)

\$40.70

Current Amount Due Date

30/08/17

Total Amount Owed

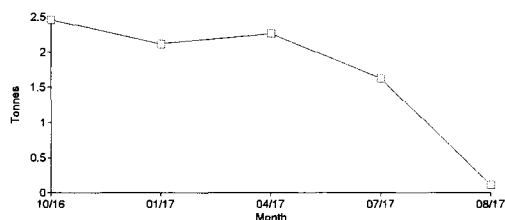
\$40.70

Your Click Energy online reward

\$0.00

(to be credited to your next bill when you pay on time)

Your greenhouse gas emissions



Your pre-Click Natural greenhouse gas emissions for this account were 0.11 tonnes.

If you do not already have Click Natural and want to reduce your environmental footprint see www.clickenergy.com.au or call us on 1 800 77 59 29.

Are you moving house?

Take us with you! Call 1800 77 59 29 and we'll help you transfer your electricity and gas connections to your new home!

Got feedback?

We'd love to hear from you! If you have any feedback, please feel free to call us on 1800 77 59 29 or email service@clickenergy.com.au

Concessions

You may be eligible for energy concessions if you have a valid concession card. Call us on 1800 77 59 29 to learn more.

Compare your electricity usage with benchmarks for similar households within Queensland

Number of people in your household	1	2	3	4	5	Your average daily consumption (kWh)
Average daily consumption (kWh)*	8.9	13.9	15.5	20.0	20.8	2.9

*No Pool

To find out more about how the average household energy usage is calculated and get some energy efficiency tips visit www.energymadeeasy.gov.au

Faults and Emergencies call Energex on 131 962

NMI

s.47(3)(b) - Cont

Reading Type

FINAL[illegible][illegible]

Meter number

329785:01

Previous Reading

66208

Current Reading

66228

Meter number

938624:01

Previous Reading

31303

Current Reading

31367

Supply Address

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Life Support Registered
No

Concession Registered
No

Next Schedule Read Date
20 October 2017

Complaints – 1800 77 59 29
complaints@clickenergy.com.au

Hardship – 1800 77 59 29
hardship@clickenergy.com.au

Interpreter Services – 1800 77 59 29

如需翻译服务, 请拨打以上号码。

Đối với dịch vụ dịch thuật, xin vui lòng gọi số điện thoại trên.

هال ۶۱ وولندمل اقولیا یلر ل اصرتالای جری، مقیم برتلا تاندرل

दुभाषिया सेवाएं - ऊपर नंबर पर कॉल करें।

Details (21/07/2017 - 18/08/2017)	Usage	Rate (Ex. GST)	Total \$(Ex. GST)	GST	Total \$(Inc. GST)
Tariff 11 - Peak Only (329785:01)	20 kWh	\$0.321320	\$6.43	\$0.64	\$7.07
Tariff 33 Controlled Sup. (938624:01)	64 kWh	\$0.299280	\$19.15	\$1.92	\$21.07
Daily Supply Charge (21/07/2017 - 18/08/2017)	29 days	\$1.392000	\$40.37	\$4.04	\$44.40
Credit Card Processing Fee			\$2.45	\$0.25	\$2.70
Rounding Adjustment				(\$0.02)	(\$0.01)
Sub total NMI: s.47(3)(b) - Cd			\$68.40	\$6.83	\$75.23
Discount for Electronic On Time Payment					(\$34.53)
GST this bill					\$3.69
Charges this bill					\$40.70
Total Adjustments					
Total Bill					\$40.70

Your electricity rates have changed from 1 July 2017 due to changes in network, energy and retailing costs. To view your new tariff rates please visit www.clickenergy.com.au/energy-price-fact-sheets/

PAYMENT OPTIONS

Your Payment Options



Direct Debit Pay directly from your bank account or credit card by completing the direct debit form found at forms at www.clickenergy.com.au



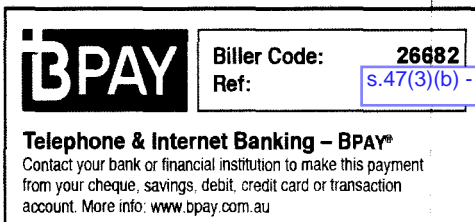
Telephone payment just contact any one of the friendly Click team and we can help you pay your bill over the phone. Just call 1800 77 59 29

Account Number

s.47(3)(b) .



Online Payment using our online payment facility at www.clickenergy.com.au



Amount Due (inc. GST)

\$40.70

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

TAX INVOICE NUMBER 6697589

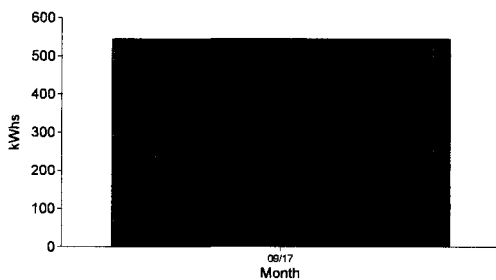
ISSUED DATE 8 September 2017

ELECTRICITY ACCOUNT NUMBER s.47(3)(b) -

TOTAL AMOUNT DUE \$137.29

Please consider the environment before printing this bill

Your electricity usage



Average cost per day \$4.30
Average daily usage 8.8 kWh

Outstanding Balance

\$0.00

Outstanding Balance Due Date

N/A

Total Amount this bill (inc. GST)

\$137.29

Current Amount Due Date

15/09/17

Total Amount Owed

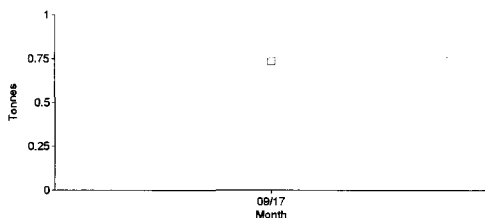
\$137.29

Your Click Energy online reward

\$30.20

(to be credited to your next bill when you pay on time)

Your greenhouse gas emissions



Your pre-ClickNatural greenhouse gas emissions for this account were 0.73 tonnes.

If you do not already have Click Natural and want to reduce your environmental footprint see www.clickenergy.com.au or call us on 1 800 77 59 29.

Compare your electricity usage with benchmarks for similar households within Queensland

Number of people in your household	1	2	3	4	5	Your average daily consumption (kWh)
Average daily consumption (kWh)*	8.8	13.8	15.4	19.8	20.7	8.8

*No Pool

To find out more about how the average household energy usage is calculated and get some energy efficiency tips visit www.energymadeeasy.gov.au

Are you moving house?

Take us with you! Call 1800 77 59 29 and we'll help you transfer your electricity and gas connections to your new home!

Got feedback?

We'd love to hear from you! If you have any feedback, please feel free to call us on 1800 77 59 29 or email service@clickenergy.com.au

Concessions

You may be eligible for energy concessions if you have a valid concession card. Call us on 1800 77 59 29 to learn more.

Faults and Emergencies call Energex on 131 962

NMI

s.47(3)(b) - Contr

Reading Type

ACTUAL

Tariff Type

Click Topaz

Meter number

310038:01

Previous Reading

36813

Current Reading

37357

Supply Address

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Life Support Registered

No

Concession Registered

No

Next Schedule Read Date

06 December 2017

Complaints – 1800 77 59 29
complaints@clickenergy.com.au

Hardship – 1800 77 59 29
hardship@clickenergy.com.au

Interpreter Services – 1800 77 59 29

如需翻译服务, 请拨打以上号码。

Đối với dịch vụ dịch thuật, xin vui lòng gọi số điện thoại trên.

بالدعاً رولندلما قودلما علدع لاصطال يجرى قمرطلا تاجدل
दुभाषया सेवाए - ऊपर नंबर पर कॉल करे।

Details (07/07/2017 - 06/09/2017)	Usage	Rate (Ex. GST)	Total \$(Ex. GST)	GST	Total \$(Inc. GST)
Tariff 11 - Peak Only (310038:01)	544 kWh	\$0.301653	\$164.10	\$16.41	\$180.51
Daily Supply Charge (07/07/2017 - 06/09/2017)	62 days	\$1.263240	\$78.32	\$7.83	\$86.15
Credit Card Processing Fee			\$0.57	\$0.06	\$0.63
Monthly Instalment Credit			(\$118.18)	(\$11.82)	(\$130.00)
Sub total			\$124.81	\$12.48	\$137.29
GST this bill					\$12.48
Charges this bill					\$137.29
Total Adjustments					
Total Bill					\$137.29

Your electricity rates have changed from 1 July 2017 due to changes in network, energy and retailing costs. To view your new tariff rates please visit www.clickenergy.com.au/energy-price-fact-sheets/

PAYMENT OPTIONS

Your Payment Options



Direct Debit Pay directly from your bank account or credit card by completing the direct debit form found at forms at www.clickenergy.com.au



Telephone payment just contact any one of the friendly Click team and we can help you pay your bill over the phone. Just call 1800 77 59 29

Account Number

s.47(3)(b) - C



Online Payment using our online payment facility at www.clickenergy.com.au

Amount Due (inc. GST)

\$137.29



Bill Code: 26682
Ref: s.47(3)(b)

Telephone & Internet Banking – BPAY®

Contact your bank or financial institution to make this payment from your cheque, savings, debit, credit card or transaction account. More info: www.bpay.com.au



ABN 33 051 775 556

TAX INVOICE FOR

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

BILLING PERIOD

21 July - 20 August

BILL ISSUED

25 August 2017

ACCOUNT NUMBER

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

BILL NUMBER

127 5984 263

CONTACT US

[Help and Information](#) or

Call 13 22 00



Live
Chat

For help with your bill, visit telstra.com/yourbill

Paid on: _____

Receipt no: _____

YOUR TELSTRA BILL

Bundle \$190.48

BigPond \$535.31

Foxtel 1-1218841581236 \$0.00

TOTAL DUE
11 SEP 2017

\$725.79

Includes GST of \$65.98

To avoid a late fee of up to \$15.00,
please pay by the due date.

DIRECT DEBIT

Pay by direct debit for fee-free and hassle free, automatic bill payment. Go to telstra.com/directdebit or call 13 22 00 to setup a direct debit from your bank or credit or debit card account.

ONLINE OR PHONE

Visit telstra.com/paymybill or call 1300 369 666 to pay by credit or debit card.
A payment processing fee applies to credit & debit card payments (VISA, Mastercard & American Express: 0.30%, Diners Club: 1.67%), plus applicable GST. Exemptions may apply.

TELSTRA 24x7® APP

Pay with credit or debit card, bank account or PayPal on your mobile or tablet. Download at telstra.com/apps.
A payment processing fee applies to credit & debit card payments (VISA, Mastercard & American Express: 0.30%, Diners Club: 1.67%), plus applicable GST. Exemptions may apply.

BPAY

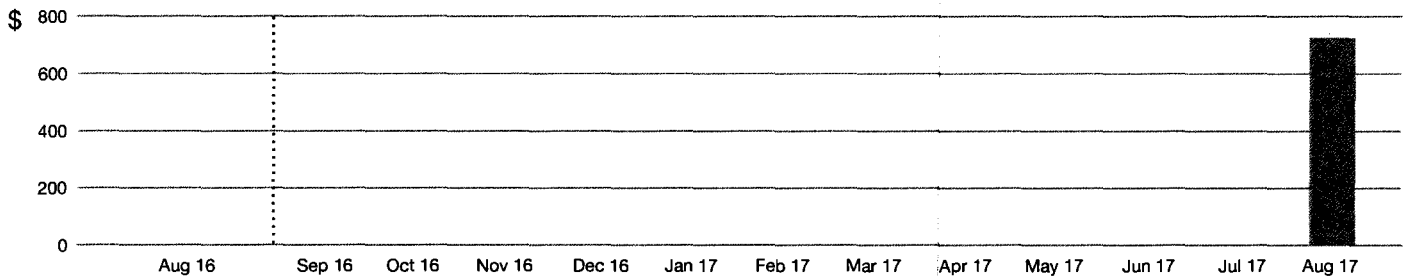
Use BPAY to pay fee-free from cheque or savings account. Go online or use phone banking.
Biller Code: 23796
Ref & Registration No.: 2000591804503

POST BILLPAY OR BY MAIL

Pay by cash or cheque at any Post Office. Or send this section to: **Telstra, GPO Box 9901, Melbourne VIC 3001** with your cheque made payable to Telstra.
A \$1.00 fee applies per payment. Exemptions may apply.

YOUR BILL 21 JUL - 20 AUG 2017

Bill History



📺 Home Internet Large Bundle + Foxtel Entertainment applied from 03 Aug to 20 Aug

Includes Foxtel from Telstra Entertainment package, 2000GB Broadband, unlimited local calls, unlimited national calls to standard fixed lines, unlimited calls to standard Australian mobiles and International Saver call rates

Includes a charge from the start of your new plan/bundle to the end of this billing period, plus a charge in advance for the next billing period.

Home Internet Large Bundle + Foxtel Entertainment - 03 Aug to 20 Aug	\$69.677
Home Internet Large Bundle + Foxtel Entertainment - 21 Aug to 20 Sep	\$120.00

Services included in your Bundle

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Additional Charges for your Bundle

13 Numbers	3 Calls	\$0.80	
NonTelstra Mobiles	11 Calls	\$0.00	
Silent Line - Fee Exempt - 02 Aug to 20 Aug		\$0.00	
Silent Line - Fee Exempt - 21 Aug to 20 Sep		\$0.00	
BigPond Internet Usage	264,972 MB	\$0.00	\$190.477

Continued next page...

DIRECT DEBIT WITH 2 OPTIONS TO PAY



Pay the total bill on the due date automatically

OR



Deduct a fixed amount every fortnight or month

Sign up today at telstra.com/directdebit
s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inter

Bill number: 127 5984 263



*1004 2000591804503 1275984263

Total due: \$725.79

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

1275984263 00000072579 00000072579 15 >

YOUR BILL 21 JUL - 20 AUG 2017s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest**BigPond® Broadband 1000GB**

BigPond® Broadband 1000GB - 27 Jul to 02 Aug			\$27.085	
BigPond® Usage	70,413 MB		\$0.00	
Full Service Fixed Phone Credit - 27 Jul to 02 Aug		credit	\$2.258	
Professional Installation			\$240.00	
Activation Fee			\$59.00	
Telstra Gateway Max™			\$216.00	
Credits & discounts				\$535.311
BigPond® Broadband Benefit - 27 Jul to 02 Aug		credit	\$4.516	

☑ Foxtel 1-1218841581236**Home Internet Large Bundle + Foxtel Entertainment****\$0.00****Total \$725.788**

Total new charges in this bill \$725.788

GST included in new charges \$65.98

YOUR USAGE 21 JUL - 20 AUG 2017**☎ Telephone**s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest**Calls**

Date	Time	Type	Number	Duration	Gross Amount in \$	Nett Amount in \$
13 Aug	11:03am	13 Numbers	1300309309	02:25	0.40	0.40
19 Aug	12:23pm	13 Numbers	1300123141	02:58	0.40	0.40
					0.80	0.80

® Registered trade mark in Australia of Telstra Corporation Limited

™ Trade mark in Australia of Telstra Corporation Limited. ABN 33 051 775 556

FOXTEL is a trade mark of Twentieth Century Fox Film Corporation used under license

Telstra respects and takes your privacy seriously. If you would like a copy of our privacy statement please contact us on **13 22 00** or visit telstra.com/privacy



0042

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest



Your natural gas bill

5 Jul 17 - 13 Sep 17

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

YOUR ACCOUNT DETAILS	DUE DATE	AMOUNT DUE
Account number s.47(3)(b) - Contra	17 Oct 17	\$143.40
Tax invoice 142 001 145 796		
Issue date 26 Sep 17		
Total amount due See the Account Summary on page 2	\$12.00 fee may apply if paid after due date unless you're on Predictable Plan	

YOUR AGREEMENT	YOUR USAGE SUMMARY														
Origin Standing	<table><tr><td>Average cost per day</td><td>\$2.02</td></tr><tr><td>Average daily usage</td><td>24.45 MJ</td></tr><tr><td>Same time last year</td><td>N/A</td></tr><tr><td>Your indicative greenhouse gas emissions</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>Total for this bill</td><td>0.1 tonnes</td></tr><tr><td>Same time last year</td><td>N/A</td></tr><tr><td>Saved with Green Gas</td><td>N/A</td></tr></table>	Average cost per day	\$2.02	Average daily usage	24.45 MJ	Same time last year	N/A	Your indicative greenhouse gas emissions		Total for this bill	0.1 tonnes	Same time last year	N/A	Saved with Green Gas	N/A
Average cost per day	\$2.02														
Average daily usage	24.45 MJ														
Same time last year	N/A														
Your indicative greenhouse gas emissions															
Total for this bill	0.1 tonnes														
Same time last year	N/A														
Saved with Green Gas	N/A														
	<div><div><p>\$2.02</p><p>COST PER DAY</p></div><div><p>24.45 MJ</p><p>DAILY USAGE</p></div></div>														
	For more information on greenhouse gas emissions visit originenergy.com.au .														

NEED TO GET IN TOUCH?

Enquiries & moving address: 13 24 61

7 am - 9 pm local time Mon - Fri

9 am - 5 pm local time Sat

Emergencies & gas leaks: 1300 763 106

Call APT AllGas 24 hrs

FIND OUT MORE

originenergy.com.au

HOW TO PAY

**DIRECT DEBIT**Register online at originenergy.com.au/myaccount or call **13 24 61** to arrange automatic payment of future accounts***VISA OR MASTERCARD****Call **1300 658 783** or visit originenergy.com.au/paynow**MAIL**

Send this slip with your cheque made payable to: Origin Energy Holdings Limited, PO Box 15848 City East Qld 4002

**IN PERSON**

Pay by cash, eftpos or card* at any Post Office

**TELEPHONE & INTERNET BANKING - BPAY®**Contact your bank or financial institution to make this payment from your cheque, savings, debit, credit card* or transaction account. More info: www.bpay.com.au**Billers Code: 41**

Ref: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Billpay Code: 2959**Billers Code: 130112**

*Visa or MasterCard payments may incur a processing fee of 0.37% (incl GST) of the total payment amount. This will be shown on your next bill. Some exemptions and payment limits may apply. Origin Energy Retail Ltd ABN 22 078 868 425

ACCOUNT SUMMARY**Previous activity**

Opening balance	\$0.00
Payments received	\$0.00

Balance carried forward **\$0.00**

Your new charges

Total natural gas charges - incl discounts and rebates (incl GST of \$13.04)	\$143.40
--	----------

Total amount due **\$143.40**

(incl net GST charges of \$13.04)

PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Total **\$0.00**

TOTAL NATURAL GAS CHARGES**Your site details****Supply address**

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Meter Installation Registration Number (MIRN)

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Meter read

Actual

Last meter read date

13 Sep 17

Next scheduled read date

8 Dec 17 (+/- 2 business days)

Period: 5 Jul 17 - 13 Sep 17 (71 days)

Your rate: Domestic General

Meter no	Previous read	Current read	Volume x	Correction factor x	Heating value	Usage (MJ)
1071207766	1551 (A)	1597 (A)	46	1.0123	37.29	1736
(A = Actual, E = Estimated)						Total MJ 1736

Charges	Bill days	Usage (MJ)	Charge	Amount
Usage				
First 0-1811	71	1736	3.079 c/MJ	\$53.45
Supply Charge	71		108.33 c/Day	\$76.91

Total for period 5 Jul 17 - 13 Sep 17 (excl GST) **\$130.36**

Total natural gas charges

Charges less discounts and rebates **\$130.36**

GST **\$13.04**

Your total natural gas charges (incl GST) **\$143.40**

NEED TO GET IN TOUCH?**Moving address?**

- Go online originenergy.com.au/movers (allow 3 business days notice)

Contact us

We're happy to help - any questions or complaints:

- My Account login originenergy.com.au/myaccount
- Call us **13 24 61**
(7 am - 9 pm local time Mon - Fri)
(9 am - 5 pm local time Sat)
- Go online originenergy.com.au/rescontact
- Write to us (no payments) **Origin Energy Customer Contact Centre, GPO Box 1199, Adelaide SA 5001**

Solar and Home Products

For Solar Power, Emergency Hot Water (24/7), Heating and Cooling Products. Sales, installation, service and solar billing enquiries call **1300 791 468**.

Concession and rebates

You may be eligible for the QLD Government Gas rebate - call us on **13 24 61** for details.

Payment assistance

Payment extensions, special payments, instalment plans and the Home Energy Emergency Assistance scheme are available if you need it - call us on **13 24 61** for details.

National Relay Service

If you have a hearing or speech impairment, contact us through the National Relay Service. For more information, visit www.relayservice.gov.au

Need an interpreter?

Call **1300 137 427**

خدمة الترجمة الهاتفية للغات غير الإنكليزية.

Servicio Telefónico de intérpretes para otros idiomas.

Per lingue oltre all'inglese contattate il Servizio

d'Interpretariato Telefonico

Dịch vụ thông dịch qua điện thoại cho những ngôn ngữ

khác không phải tiếng Anh.

Τηλεφωνική Υπηρεσία Διαμεγμένων για άλλες γλώσσες εκτός της αγγλικής.

非英語語言電話傳譯服務。

**PAYMENT SLIP**

*2959 1 400026258949

Trancode	User code	Customer reference number
831	067222	s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Due date

(for new charges only)

17 / Oct / 17

Amount due

\$ 143.40

<0000014340>

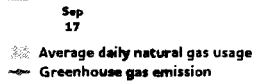
<067222>

<s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest>

YOUR USAGE BREAKDOWN

Average cost per day	\$2.02	MJ	Tonnes
Average daily usage	24.45 MJ	• 26.9	0.12 •
Same time last year	N/A	• 20.2	0.09 •
Your indicative greenhouse gas emissions		• 13.4	0.06 •
Total for this bill	0.1 tonnes	• 6.7	0.03 •
Same time last year	N/A		
Saved with Green Gas	N/A		

For more information on greenhouse gas emissions visit originenergy.com.au.

**Important Information**

We changed our natural gas charges for most Queensland customers on 1 July 2017 (excludes Predictable Plan). You'll see any new charges on this bill. Find out more at originenergy.com.au/qldpricechange

Account number
s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Tax invoice
142 001 145 796

Issue date
26 Sep 17

**YOUR SITE DETAILS**

Supply address
s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Meter Installation Registration Number (MIRN)
s.47(3)(b) - Cor

Meter read
Actual

Last meter read date
13 Sep 17

Next scheduled read date
8 Dec 17 (+/- 2 business days)

4th October 2017

Dear Mr Wade Haynes

Re Preliminary View Letter in regards to s.47(3)(b) - C dated 3/10/17

I am disappointed to read that you do not feel we qualify as residing within the catchment legitimately.

We are renting a property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. The landlord does not use a commercial real estate agent for reasons stated in their letter supplied with our application, however we do have a formal lease agreement with them (previously supplied).

Our tenancy is until July 2018, with a right to renew (as also stated in the landlord's letter). This is standard rental practice and I particularly asked if we could renew our lease after 12 months as I have previously had to move due to our rental accommodation not being available for longer than 12 months.

The primary reason we moved to s.47(3)(b) - C is because my conditions at work at the s.47(3)(b) - C changed and I am now required to be on call. In May of this year the s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for which we provide an on call service. As I have a young family and am a single mother I did not want to be too far from home when called in after hours. It has also meant that I have reduced my car parking requirements at the s.47(3)(b) - C as I can walk to work. My daughter already attends the local school and ideally I would want my son to attend the same school as we reside and I work in the local area.

I thought I had attached utility bills with usage with my original application, which was checked by the school administration office, but if this is not so I apologise and have attached these documents with this letter.

In light of this information I hope you will reconsider your preliminary view.

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 27 October 2017 3:40 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision s.47(3)(b) - Contra
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contr Final Enrolment Decision - 27-10-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu

Please find attached the final enrolment decision regarding your enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) - Contr

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



27 October 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Re: Final Enrolment Decision: s.47(3)(b) - Contr

Thank you for your response. I have considered the information that you put forward in your correspondence dated 4 October 2017, with the school's response outlined below.

Enrolment Management Plans (EMPs) are developed by the Department of Education and Training and it is my obligation as the Executive Principal to implement and administer the EMP. Our Enrolment Management Plan was reviewed by the Department as the school is over capacity as families decide they want their child/ren to attend our school and therefore move from other areas of Brisbane to our local catchment. We acknowledge we are a great school; however, we are required to tightly manage enrolments at our school.

When you first approached our school, we were clear in informing you that our school was currently over capacity and that the demand for enrolment far exceeds the positions available in each year level. There was also reference made to the statement that, "parents considering enrolling their child at BSHS must understand that an application for enrolment does not guarantee confirmation of a place".

As has been previously communicated to you on 3 October 2017, the school requires the provision of documentary evidence to sufficiently demonstrate that the address stated on the enrolment application is the student's principal place of residence. The issue of whether a residence is a student's principal place of residence will be determined at my discretion, with the relevance and weight of each factor dependent on the individual circumstances of each case. After consideration of your existing enrolment package and the additional documentation that you provided on 4 October 2017, further findings of fact are outlined below.

- **Principal place of residence – leased property**

As per the findings within my preliminary decision, our Enrolment Management Plan clearly states that private rental lease agreements are not accepted as appropriate documentation for determining principal place of residence. A current commercially drawn, arms-length, residential lease agreement in the name of the legal parents or guardians is a mandatory component of an enrolment application for local area catchment at our school.

- **Length of time of residency**

As has been previously communicated, the school primarily exists to provide state secondary education to students who genuinely reside within the school's catchment, and consideration is given to families who can demonstrate longevity within the catchment area. At the time that you originally approached our school and in communication with me on 23 June 2017, you resided at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub. As previously communicated, this is outside of our catchment boundaries, therefore does not assist in the determination of principal place of residence as per the current EMP.

.../2

- **Utilities – determining principal place of residence**

Evidence of usage of utilities that would be consistent with s.47(3) and his immediate family occupying s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, has not been evidenced to my satisfaction. While I note that you have provided additional documentation of Click Energy and Telstra for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, the submitted documentation is insufficient in proving your principal place of residence. The lack of this documentation, due to your limited time at this address, does not assist in the determination of principal place of residence as per the current EMP.

While your submission shows that you have a private rental agreement for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest a property within our catchment boundaries, you have not been able to sufficiently prove this address as s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence as per our current Enrolment Management Plan. As the Executive Principal, I am required to undertake stringent consideration of all applications to be considered for enrolment via local catchment, and I do not make such decisions lightly.

In considering additional information you have provided, my final decision is that I am unable to offer enrolment for s.47(3) via local catchment. No other part of the school's Enrolment Management Plan applies so as to render s.47(3) eligible for enrolment. There is no internal review of the Executive Principal's decision.

Thank you again for your interest in Brisbane State High School. I wish s.47(3) well in his educational journey.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: BENNETT, Joanna (jkben0)
Sent: Monday, 12 June 2017 6:17 AM
To: MCKAY, Denise (dmcka33)
Cc: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Subject: FW: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Enrolment Application - 09-06-17.pdf

Categories: Enrolments

Onto file.

Regards

Jo(anna) Bennett
Dean of Students

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4111 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: jkben0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 9 June 2017 4:02 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to s.47(3)(b) - Co enrolment application.

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au



Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



9 June 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

RE: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b) - C at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - C is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for enrolment dated 22 May 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School - (a copy of these documents can be found online at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>);
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines (a copy of which can be found on the DET policy and procedure register at <http://ppr.det.qld.gov.au/corp/infrastructure/facilities/Pages/School-Enrolment-Management-Plans.aspx>);
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act) (please refer to <http://www.legislation.qld.gov.au/LEGISLTN/ACTS/2006/06AC039.pdf>);
- Contract of sale for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest as at 16 June 2014;
- Completed Statutory Declaration from s.47(3)(b) - C stating that s.47(3)(b) - C principal place of residence is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
- Brisbane City Council Rates account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 1 April 2017 – 30 June 2017;
- Queensland Urban Utilities Water account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 1 April 2017 to 30 June 2017;
- AGL Electricity account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for periods:
 - 12 January 2017 to 11 February 2017;
 - 12 February 2017 to 11 March 2017;
 - 12 March 2017 to 7 April 2017;
- Telechoice tax invoice for mobile usage with s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, as listed mailing address; and
- Interview notes collated during your enrolment application interview conducted by members of the Enrolments team on both 17 May and 22 May 2017.

.../2

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. The size of the property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] – 1 x bedroom, 1 x bathroom, 88m² – would indicate that it is not a legitimate residence for a family of two adults and three children. Further to this, during investigations it has been revealed that you currently own residential property [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] – jointly in the names of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] purchased on 16 March 2012. There is no evidence to suggest that this address has ever been listed for rent. It would be reasonable to assume that your family reside in the large 5 bedroom, 3 bathroom family home at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] [s.47(3)(b) - Co], which is outside of our catchment. As you did not disclose this information as part of your application, it is also reasonable to assume that your intended effect was to withhold information that could be used in determining enrolment eligibility.
2. The Queensland Urban Utilities accounts for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] identify your usage as equivalent to one person residing at the premises when compared to other households in the same area. This evidence is insufficient in determining principal place of residence as per our current EMP.
3. The three AGL Electricity accounts for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] consistently identify your usage as equivalent to one person residing at the premises when compared to other households in the same area. This evidence is insufficient in determining principal place of residence as per our current EMP.
4. As stated within the school's EMP, I reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the EMP requirements and an entitlement to enrol. In reviewing the investigation outcomes, there is doubt regarding the validity of the Statutory Declaration from [s.47(3)(b) - Co] stating that [s.47(3)(b) - Co] principal place of residence is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. Our EMP specifically highlights that false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.
5. I am of the view that [s.47(3)(b) - Co] principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is actually where you reside, at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] (a place outside the Brisbane State High School catchment) and that you have nominated the property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], merely for the purpose of your son [s.47(3)(b) - Co], gaining entry to the school through local catchment.
6. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47(3)(b) - Co] eligible for enrolment at the school given that he resides out of catchment.
7. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- False or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b) - Co] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(b) - Co] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven school days after receiving this letter.

.../3

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Wade Haynes', written over a horizontal line.

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: BENNETT, Joanna (jkben0)
Sent: Wednesday, 12 July 2017 11:41 AM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0); MCKAY, Denise (dmcka33)
Subject: FW: Brisbane SHS - FINAL ENROLMENT DECISION - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Regards

Jo(anna) Bennett
Dean of Students

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4111 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: jkben0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: BENNETT, Joanna (jkben0)
Sent: Friday, 23 June 2017 3:01 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Cc: 'BSHS Principal' <Principal@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au>
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - FINAL ENROLMENT DECISION - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I am writing on behalf of the Executive Principal. I refer to the emailed communication on 9 June 2017, where Mr Haynes outlined his preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) was not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School. As per our current Enrolment Management Plan, and as we advised you, you had the option of providing a written submission to my preliminary view no later than seven (7) days after receiving this letter.

As we have received no communication in response, I am now writing to confirm that the Executive Principal's preliminary decision is to now be treated as the final decision. We are unable to offer enrolment for s.47(3)(b) via local catchment. No other part of the School's Enrolment Management Plan applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) eligible for enrolment. There is no internal review of the Executive Principal's decision.

Thank you again for your interest in Brisbane State High School.

Regards

Jo(anna) Bennett
Dean of Students

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4111 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: jkben0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)

Sent: Friday, 9 June 2017 4:02 PM

To: [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary](#)

Dear [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#)

Please find attached correspondence in relation to [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - C](#) enrolment application.

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 16 June 2017 2:27 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Enrolment Application - 16-06-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Please find attached correspondence in relation to the enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



16 June 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - C

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter s.47(3)(b) - C at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - C is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your final application for enrolment dated 22 May 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- General tenancy agreement for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 10 January 2017 to 8 January 2018;
- Completed Statutory Declaration stating that s.47(3)(b) - C principal place of residence is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- Origin Electricity account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 12 January 2017 to 13 April 2017;
- Origin Hot Water account for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 10 January 2017 to 20 February 2017;
- Queensland Driver's Licence # s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- AEC change of address confirmation for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest;
- One School records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest; and
- Interview notes collated during your enrolment interview on 17 May 2017, in addition to enquiries undertaken in person in January 2017.

.../2

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. You originally approached the school to enrol [s.47\(3\)\(b\) -](#) in January 2017 when you had been at the residence [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) for approximately two weeks. Our school primarily exists to provide state secondary education to students who genuinely reside within the school's catchment, and consideration is given to families who can demonstrate longevity within the catchment area. At this time you were advised by the Enrolments team that you would not meet the eligibility requirements for local area catchment as per our current EMP. You subsequently enrolled [s.47\(3\)\(b\) -](#) at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) College from 32 January 2017; this high school does not have an EMP and therefore allows for enrolments outside of their current catchment boundaries.
2. During your enrolment application interview with members of the Enrolments team on 17 May 2017, you stated that you specifically moved to [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) to allow you to meet eligibility requirements for enrolment at our school. Such actions are outside of our current EMP.
3. As stated within the school's EMP, applicants for local catchment must demonstrate that their purpose of occupying the residence is for no other purpose than to make it their principal place of residence. Current findings, including your decision to enrol [s.47\(3\)\(b\) -](#) at another secondary school, would indicate that your intention of temporarily occupying [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) [s.47\(3\)\(b\) -](#) is for the sole purpose of achieving entitlement to enrol as per our current EMP.
4. I am satisfied that there is no other provision of the school's EMP that is relevant and would apply to make [s.47\(3\)\(b\) -](#) eligible for enrolment at the school given.
5. There is currently no spare capacity at the school to accept out-of-catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- [s.47\(3\)\(b\) -](#) temporarily resides at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) for the sole purpose of enrolment at the school;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47\(3\)\(b\) -](#) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47\(3\)\(b\) -](#) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: BENNETT, Joanna (jkben0)
Sent: Tuesday, 21 November 2017 8:22 AM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Cc: BSHS Principal
Subject: Response to enrolment enquiry: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Cont

I am writing on behalf of the Executive Principal in regards to your enquiry about enrolment for your daughter, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. I note that Mr Haynes has already communicated his final decision that s.47(3)(b) - C is ineligible for enrolment via local area catchment as per our current Enrolment Management Plan (EMP).

In his preliminary decision, emailed to you on 16 June 2017, I questioned s.47(3)(b) - Con principal place of residence as you admitted to undertaking a short term lease within our catchment boundaries to meet enrolment eligibility, which is outside of our current EMP. Further to this, in his final decision emailed on 29 August 2017, he outlined that the evidence showed that:

- You have undertaken a short term lease to assist in enrolment application to your preferred school within specific catchment areas; and,
- Your intention of temporarily occupying s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is for the sole purpose of achieving entitlement to enrol as per our current EMP.

In light of the above, it is reasonable to assume that any application you would now provide would not be significantly different from information already submitted. Therefore, I refer back to the Executive Principal's final decision that we are unable to offer enrolment for s.47(3)(b) - Co via local catchment and that no other part of the School's EMP applies so as to alter this decision.

We wish s.47(3)(b) - C well in her continued studies at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int College.

Regards

Jo(anna) Bennett
Dean of Students

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4111 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: jkben0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Tuesday, 29 August 2017 3:25 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Final Enrolment Decision - 29-08-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to the final enrolment decision regarding s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

BRISBANE STATE HIGH SCHOOL

Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland 4101 Australia
tel: 07 3291 4111 fax: 07 3291 4100
email: admin@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au
website: www.statehigh.com.au
ABN 22 975 729 300



29 August 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public In

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inte

Dear s.47(3)(b) - C

Re: Final Enrolment Decision: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary t

Thank you for your response. I have considered the information that you put forward in your correspondence to me via email on 20 June 2017. The school's response is outlined below.

Enrolment Management Plans (EMPs) are developed by the Department of Education and Training and it is my obligation as the Executive Principal to implement and administer the EMP. Our Enrolment Management Plan was reviewed by the Department as the school is over capacity as families decide they want their child/ren to attend our school and therefore move from other areas of Brisbane to our local catchment. We acknowledge we are a great school; however, we are required to tightly manage enrolments at our school.

When you first approached our school, we were clear in informing you that our school was currently over capacity and that the demand for enrolment far exceeds the positions available in each year. There was also reference made to the statement that, "parents considering enrolling their child at BSHS must understand that an application for enrolment does not guarantee confirmation of a place".

As has been previously communicated to you on 15 June 2017, the school requires the provision of documentary evidence to sufficiently demonstrate that the address stated is the student's principal place of residence. The issue of whether a residence is a student's principal place of residence will be determined at my discretion, with the relevance and weight of each factor dependant on the individual circumstances of each case.

In addition, as stated within the school's EMP, applicants for local catchment must demonstrate that their purpose of occupying the residence is for no other purpose than to make it their principal place of residence. As per my preliminary findings on 15 June 2017, I retain the belief that:

- You have undertaken a short term lease to assist in enrolment application to your preferred school within specific catchment areas; and
- Your intention of temporarily occupying s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is for the sole purpose of achieving entitlement to enrol as per our current EMP.

I have been consistent in explaining that, as the Executive Principal, I am required to undertake stringent consideration of all applications to be considered for enrolment vial local catchment, and I do not make such decisions lightly.

In considering additional information you have provided, and based on the balance of probability, my final decision is that I am unable to offer enrolment for s.47(3)(b) via local catchment. No other part of the School's Enrolment Management Plan applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) eligible for enrolment. There is no internal review of the Executive Principal's decision.

Thank you again for your interest in Brisbane State High School. I wish s.47(3)(b) well in her studies at s.47(3)(b) - C College.

Yours sincerely

Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Friday, 8 December 2017 12:33 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inte
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest - Enrolment Application - 08.12.2017.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inte

On behalf of the Executive Principal, please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4111 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



8 December 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your final application for enrolment dated 5 September 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- Outcomes from an ongoing investigation that independently assess and validate information that you supplied in your enrolment application; and,
- OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest regarding residential address, enrolment activity, and other relevant information.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest show that he is currently enrolled at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest State School and has been since Year 3. This school is not within the boundaries of Brisbane State High's catchment area, nor is a recognised feeder school for our local area enrolments. This raises doubts as to the validity of your application for an in-catchment enrolment.
2. Furthermore, current OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest show his residential details as:
 - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, active from May 2014 to May 2017; then,
 - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, active from May 2017;

It is reasonable to assume that you have elected to temporarily alter s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest residence to your other owned property within catchment for the purpose of enrolment eligibility via local catchment at Brisbane State High School.

.../2

3. You have provided evidence from the Department of Natural Resources and Mines confirming Title Transfer for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], dated 28 April 2016. Owning a property within our catchment is not the same as being able to demonstrate a student's principal place of residence, as per our current EMP. Your provided evidence does not assist in determining that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is eligible to enrol at our school through local area catchment.
4. You have provided evidence from RACQ for Policy Change – Certificate of Insurance [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] dated 20 June 2017 for:
 - Registration [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] stating vehicle's usual location is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
 - Registration [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] stating vehicle's usual location is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
5. As stated within the school's EMP, I reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the EMP requirements and an entitlement to enrol. In reviewing the investigation outcomes, there is doubt regarding the validity of the Statutory Declaration from Mr [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] stating that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. Our EMP specifically highlights that false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.
6. Further to this, I have doubts as to the validity of the evidence you have presented regarding your family residence - [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. Investigative outcomes have identified:
 - Sightings of vehicle, registration [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] at this address;
 - Sightings of vehicle, registration [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] at this address;

Therefore, these findings raises doubts as to the accuracy and validity of information you provide in regards to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence as within our local catchment. It would be reasonable to assume that your family reside permanently in the large, 4 x bedroom residential property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], which is outside of our catchment. Furthermore, I have been provided with statements that support my belief that your family are residing at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest].

It would be reasonable, based on the evidence and balance of probability, to assume that the main reason for the current residential address, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], is for the purpose of enrolment eligibility via local catchment at our school..
7. It is reasonable to assume that you have been intentional with presenting misleading information in your enrolment application for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] specifically in determination of his principal place of residence. Our EMP specifically highlights that false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.
8. I am of the view that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is actually where your family reside, at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] (a place outside the Brisbane State High School catchment) and that you have nominated the leased property, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], merely for the purpose of your son, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] gaining entry to the school through local catchment.
9. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
10. As stated within the school's EMP, false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.
11. I am satisfied that there is no other relevant provision of the school's EMP which would apply to deem [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] eligible for enrolment at the school.
12. There is currently no spare capacity to accept out of catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- False or misleading statements of assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to P](#) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to P](#) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary **view** will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Tuesday, 7 November 2017 3:28 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest - Enrolment Application - 07-11-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your daughter, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



7 November 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your daughter, s.47(3)(b) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your final application for enrolment dated 11 August 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- General Tenancy Agreement (Form 18a) for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, for period 17 March 2017 to 13 March 2019;
- Residential Lease Agreement for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest dated 8 April 2017;
- s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest utility bills and evidence of payments for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, s.47(3) for period of:
 - 17 March to 27 March 2017;
 - 27 March to 26 April 2017;
 - 26 April to 25 May 2017;
 - 25 May to 30 June 2017;
- s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Property Management WiFi Service invoices dated:
 - 18 April 2017;
 - 18 May 2017;
 - 18 June 2017;
- Westpac credit card statement for period 12 June to 9 July 2017;
- Commonwealth Bank Complete Access statement for period 14 November to 22 December 2016;
- Commonwealth Bank confirmation of account details dated 2 May 2017;
- NAB account balance summary for period 16 June to 26 June 2017;
- RACQ New Policy - Certificate of Insurance – Vehicle Insurance for policy s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for period 11 April 2017 – 11 April 2018;
- Department of Transport and Main Roads Queensland Driver Licence s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

.../2

- Department of Transport and Main Roads Queensland Driver Licence # [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
- Department of Transport and Main Roads change of address label for Queensland Driver Licence # [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
- Fortune Star Move removalists invoice for the sum of \$280.00 dated 19 March 2017;
- Personal communication from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
 - 2015 Academic Selective Entry application (for enrolment in Year 7, 2018);
 - 2016 Academic Selective Entry application (for enrolment in Year 7, 2018); and
 - OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. As stated within the school's EMP, I reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the EMP requirements and an entitlement to enrol. In reviewing enrolment records and with outcomes of the investigation, I have some doubt regarding the validity of documentation that you provided for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence as within our catchment boundaries. In addition to the investigation, the following findings have been identified:

- a. Your enrolment application states your principal place of residence is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] a two bedroom, one bathroom 77m² unit. Further to this, during investigations it has been revealed that you currently own three large residential properties at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], jointly in the names [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
 - i. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
 - ii. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]
 - iii. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

As you did not disclose this information as part of your application, it is also reasonable to assume that your intended effect was to withhold information that could be used in determining enrolment eligibility.

- b. There is doubt regarding the validity of the Statutory Declaration from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] stating that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. Our EMP specifically highlights that false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.

Further to this, during investigations it has been revealed that you currently reside at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. Therefore, these findings raises doubts as to the accuracy and validity of information you provide in regards to [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence as within our local catchment. It would be reasonable to assume that your family reside permanently in the four bedroom, one bathroom residential property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] which is outside of our catchment.

Furthermore, it would be reasonable, based on the evidence and balance of probability, to assume that the main reason for the current residential address, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], is for the purpose of enrolment eligibility via local catchment at our school.

2. Your daughter, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was unsuccessful in gaining a place for Year 7 2018 via Academic Selective Entry in 2015 and 2016. At the time of the applications, you stated that:

- a. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence as [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] and
- b. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was enrolled at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State School and has been since August 2012.

This address is not within the boundaries of Brisbane State High's catchment area, and thus would have meant that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] was not eligible to enrol via local area catchment. Additionally, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State School is not within the boundaries of Brisbane State High's catchment area, nor is a recognised feeder school for our local area enrolments.

Furthermore, current One School records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] demonstrate that she has undertaken her entire schooling to date within the local area near your owned property of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is the local school for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence as [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest].

3. As stated within the school's EMP, applicants for local catchment must demonstrate that their purpose of occupying the residence is for no other purpose than to make it their principal place of residence. It would be reasonable to assume from findings temporarily occupying [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) is for the sole purpose of achieving entitlement to enrol as per our current EMP.
4. I am of the view that [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) principal place of residence, the place she calls home, is actually where you reside, at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) (a place outside the Brisbane State High School catchment) and that you have nominated the property [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#), merely for the purpose of your daughter, [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#), gaining entry to the school through local catchment.
5. In order for an applicant to be eligible for enrolment at Brisbane State High School, I must be satisfied that the applicant's principal place of residence is within the catchment.
6. As stated within the school's EMP, false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment.
7. I am satisfied that there is no other relevant provision of the school's EMP which would apply to deem [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) eligible for enrolment at the school.
8. There is currently no spare capacity to accept out of catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- False or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;
- [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) temporarily resides at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) for the sole purpose of meeting enrolment eligibility via local area catchment;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) is not eligible to enrol at the school.

For these reasons, I am unable to process this application and offer enrolment at this time.

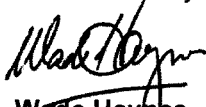
The school's Enrolment Management Plan has been reviewed and a copy of the document is available on the school's website at <http://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely


Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 10 November 2017 4:55 PM
To: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Cc: MCKAY, Denise (dmcka33); BENNETT, Joanna (jkben0)
Subject: FW: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Due By: Wednesday, 15 November 2017 9:00 AM
Flag Status: Flagged

Categories: Prelim

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Friday, 10 November 2017 4:40 PM
To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>; WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>; principal@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au; s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: s.47(3) Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear Kristin Walters and Wade Haynes,

We are s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, who are s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest parent, we are so regretful to receive your preliminary decision on 7th of November, 2017.

First of all, we appreciate you having spent time to investigate our daughter's enrollment case, and almost all of the outcomes are clear in detail and accurate.

Exactly as what's your investigation identified, we do nominally own three properties which are in s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (we've resided there until March of 2017 and rented out now, and one thing should be corrected it's 3

bedroom 1 bathroom not 4 bedroom 1 bathroom as your investigation); ii, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] parents occupying); iii, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] parents occupying).

But we indeed provided documents and told you the truth that we own the [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], so we do not agree that is false or misleading statements, because even your investigation identified that our 3-member-family has never resided at the others two properties at all, only just resided at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], it's all the truth, we don't think there are any difference for enrollment, meanwhile your Enrollment Policy didn't require the applicant to provide all their properties information. Besides, we thought it wouldn't be necessary to tell you such a long story only just for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] school enrollment. In fact, that's involving a series of family fighting between [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] parent and [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] parent family, and a series of problems of distribution of properties, and a series of issue of rights of inheritance, because we're first-generation immigrants, we please you can understand the complexity of our private family problems.

Our small family [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] moved exactly to the [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] on March of 2017, but after contrasting, one by one, your Enrollment Policy which post on the www.education.qld.gov.au link as <https://education.qld.gov.au/schools/catchment/plan-b/bshs.html>, we found that we can match all enrollment policy you required, and all relevant proof we provided are matching the documents you required. we live in this two bedroom 77 square meter apartment, and we eat here, we sleep here, we park the car here, we pay electricity bill, we pay water bill, we pay internet bill, our insurance is here, our all banks' details is here, all mails come here, and we pay \$920 rent for fortnight and \$47,840 for two years till March of 2019, so we can't understand why here is our temporary and not principal residence. In our opinion, we don't think that owing the property is amount to the principal place of residence, otherwise, according to this sort of logic, if we own the properties in Sydney or Bundaberg, should we have to send our daughter there to enroll a school.

Frankly, we live here is definitely not for the sole purpose of meeting enrollment eligibility via local area catchment just as you stated, so we are very thankful that you can give us such an opportunity to explain the real reasons why we moved here:

1. Since we immigrated to Australia in [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], we have lived in [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] for eight years. Along with my daughter's growing up, we are also eager to change our environment and start a kind of new life-style. My daughter is 12 years old now, she isn't a kid around the cradle any more, she wants to explore the more huge world and understand more interesting things of the outside and live metropolitan life. She loves south bank because here is close to everything; she loves the park and she loves walking along the river on every sunset; she loves enjoying the music concert and dancing shows on the Culture Center; she loves window shopping on the Queen St; she loves visiting the museum and library from time to time; she loves all kinds of delicious foods on Gray St; she loves all kinds of festivals and activities around city; she loves the fireworks only just by opening our window, etc. As a father and a mother, we think we should have the responsibility to let our only daughter to know more, to learn more, to enjoy more. We don't know whether it is a purpose, but we do want to create something for her life and future.
2. As a step of our family's plan, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is preparing to enroll a course at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. And there are many shops here and many job opportunities as while. On the other hand, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] work place is on the north suburban of Brisbane, comparing living in [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest], everyday it can save at least one and half hours time of driving and the petrol cost accordingly.
3. Our daughter [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] has made a great achievement in [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] dancers. For this reason, she always will take part in lot's of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

. So, living here it also will be convenient for her.

4. And another very important reason must be mentioned is that the areas around s.47(3)(b) - Cont become more and more dangerous than before, and the criminal issues have increased sharply. We have even encountered a series of terrible things there, eg, our house's windows was broken by beer bottles on the weekend night, and one midnight a thief was attempt to invade our house, and the most horrible thing was our car was robbed by two teenagers and the car was damaged heavily when it was found by policeman. If necessary, I can provided the Queensland Police Service Statement and QP numbers of the local Police Station. So we, esp our daughter, are so frightened to live there, and we all have the psychological shadow in our minds. Actually, we have began to set about selling the property of s.47(3)(b) - Co On the contrary, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public is a s.47(3)(b) apartment, it has 24 hours CCTV, more than 100 families live in the same building, and nobody can enter the main entrance and can operate the lifts if without the special secure keys. There is no doubt we feel more safe than before.

About "OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

According to your investigation, you stated that:" current One School records for s.47(3)(b) Demonstrate that she has undertaken her entire schooling to date within the local area near your owned property of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is the local school for s.47(3)(b) - ; principal place of residence as s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest " (quoted from the bottom of the page 2) About this issue, first of all, we have a question is that how can you obtain the above information from Department of Education and Training. We searched the Education Department Official website (<http://education.qld.gov.au/smartclassrooms/working-digitally/oneschool-parents-faq.html>), and found that statement:"Teachers and principals do not have access to data about students at any other school. Your child's data can only be accessed by the principal and teachers at the school at which your child is enrolled." (quoted from **Information for parents and caregivers** Question 7) So, we felt confused about that.

Secondly, when we began to enroll your school, your EMP member had informed us clearly and directly that there is no guarantee of enrollment even we're in the catchment area. Under this circumstances, we believe it's quite reasonable for every parent to prepare a plan B for their children. Actually, we've inquired some schools near s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu, including s.47(3)(b) State High, s.47(3)(b) - Contra State High, s.47(3)(b) - C State High. When they knew that our address is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu, they all said we're not their catchment and they can't accept our daughter. So, can you suggest us, if you were us, what would you do.

Actually, s.47(3)(b) has always required herself as you State High's standard though she failed the Selective Entry. She works extremely hard and is an enthusiastic learner. We still remember when she first immigrated to Australia with us from s.47(3)(b) when she was four years old, she couldn't speak any English at all. However, she never gave up, she used all kinds of opportunities to improve her English in somewhat kind of way, such as reading books, watching television and trying her best to chat with her childcare friends. s.47(3)(b) finished her ESL when she was in grade 3, this year she received 5 A's in her report card, its a great improvement.

From grade two, s.47(3)(b) has attended s.47(3)(b) - Cont for four years continuously, she has made a massive improvement in her English, Maths and Writing. She's received many rewards from all her teachers and certificates from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub

s.47(3)(b) - C also showed her gift of computer programming at the age of eight years old. Now, s.47(3)(b) has already created her own websites and she can design APP by using JAVASCRIPT. Furthermore, this year, we bought s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Finally, during these 8 months we living here, she has made a lot of new friends in this s.47(3)(b) - Apartment who are almost all students from Brisbane State High, and she has organized new activities for her spare time and made her new plans for her study. As parents, we don't think we have the enough courage to ruin her new life just established and break her beautiful dreams about future.

Thank you for your patience to read such a lot of things above. We sincerely hope you and principal can take above all into consideration.

Yours sincerely

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

s.47(3)(b) - WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>

s.47(3)(b) - 2017 年 11 月 7 日 13:27

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

主题: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your daughter,

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Kind regards

Kristin Walters
PA to the Executive Principal

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQ) CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

v2.0

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.

All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.

The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects.

Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Wednesday, 22 November 2017 8:35 AM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Final Enrolment Decision - 22-11-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Please find attached the final enrolment decision regarding your enrolment application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)

CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4111 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



22 November 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu

Re: Final Enrolment Decision: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Thank you for your response. I have considered the information that you submitted on 10 November 2017, with the school's response outlined below.

Enrolment Management Plans (EMPs) are developed by the Department of Education and Training and it is my obligation as the Executive Principal to implement and administer the EMP. Our Enrolment Management Plan was reviewed by the Department as the school is over capacity as families decide they want their child/ren to attend our school and therefore move from other areas of Brisbane to our local catchment. We acknowledge we are a great school; however, we are required to tightly manage enrolments at our school.

When you first approached our school, we were clear in informing you that our school was currently over capacity and that the demand for enrolment far exceeds the positions available in each year level. There was also reference made to the statement that, "parents considering enrolling their child at BSHS must understand that an application for enrolment does not guarantee confirmation of a place".

As has been previously communicated to you on 7 November 2017, the school requires the provision of documentary evidence to sufficiently demonstrate that the address stated on the enrolment application is the student's principal place of residence. The issue of whether a residence is a student's principal place of residence will be determined at my discretion, with the relevance and weight of each factor dependent on the individual circumstances of each case. After consideration of your existing enrolment package and the additional documentation that you provided on 10 November 2017, further findings of fact are outlined below.

Principal place of residence

As stated within our current Enrolment Management Plan, parents who seek to enrol their child at the school will need to fully demonstrate that the student's principal place of residence is genuinely within the catchment area. Current proof of residency at the address indicated on the enrolment application must be provided. In your enrolment application and in follow up communication, you have demonstrated that you own a property within our catchment boundaries; this is not the same as being able to demonstrate to my satisfaction that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is s.47(3)(b) principal place of residence.

In addition, as stated within the school's EMP, applicants for local catchment must demonstrate that their purpose of occupying the residence is for no other purpose than to make it their principal place of residence. As per my preliminary findings on 7 November 2017:

- I acknowledge that s.47(3)(b) - and s.47(3)(b) own a residence within our catchment boundaries, this does not support the determination of s.47(3)(b) - principal place of residence as per enrolment eligibility requirements.

.../2

- I retain the belief that you consciously provided selected documentary evidence and misleading information within the enrolment application with the intended effect of meeting enrolment eligibility requirements.
- At the time of the selective entry applications for Year 5 and Year 6 Academic Merit, [s.47(3)(b)] lived outside of catchment at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

The EMP specifically states that, as Executive Principal, I "reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the requirements under this Enrolment Management Plan and an entitlement to enrol" (DET, 2017). I stand by the outcomes of the investigative processes that have highlighted a more accurate picture of [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence, and her associated eligibility to enrol at our school via local catchment. Further to this, outcomes from the investigation have specifically revealed [s.47(3)(b)] departing from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] in vehicles with registrations [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. Investigations revealed this pattern of behaviour was observed repeated over a period of time, including the morning after [s.47(3)(b)] enrolment interview with Brisbane State High School on 28 July 2017.

The above pattern of behaviour is in contradiction to your statements that [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. Additionally, it also shows that [s.47(3)(b)] primarily sleeps, eats meals and resides at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. From this information, it is reasonable to assume that [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence as per our Enrolment Management Plan is at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] which is outside of our current catchment boundaries.

While your submission shows that you own a property within our catchment boundaries, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] you have not been able to sufficiently prove this address as [s.47(3)(b)] principal place of residence as per our current Enrolment Management Plan. I have been consistent in explaining that, as the Executive Principal, I am required to undertake stringent consideration of all applications to be considered for enrolment via local catchment, and I do not make such decisions lightly.

In considering additional information you have provided, and based on the balance of probability, my final decision is that I am unable to offer enrolment for [s.47(3)(b)] via local catchment. No other part of the school's Enrolment Management Plan applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b)] eligible for enrolment. There is no internal review of the Executive Principal's decision.

Thank you again for your interest in Brisbane State High School. I wish [s.47(3)(b)] well in her educational journey.

Yours sincerely



Wade Haynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Monday, 27 November 2017 1:52 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - C
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - s.47(3)(b) - Contran

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub

On behalf of the Executive Principal I would like to remind you of the process regarding enrolments at Brisbane State High School as outlined in our current Enrolment Management Plan.

Your submission, in response to the Mr Haynes' preliminary view of s.47(3)(b) - enrolment at Brisbane State High School, was received on 10 November 2017. The information you submitted was considered; from this and the existing evidence, a final decision was formed. You were advised, in writing, of Mr Haynes' final decision regarding s.47(3)(b) - enrolment on 22 November 2017.

Please note that, as per our current Enrolment Management Plan, there is no internal review of the Executive Principal's final decision.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Sunday, 26 November 2017 4:39 PM
To: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>; principal@brisbaneshs.eq.edu.au; s.47(3)(b) - Cd
s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: 答复: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision - s.47(3)(b) - Contra

Dear Mr. Wade Haynes and Mr. Kristin Walters,

We are hard to understand your final enrollment decision for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

1. As has been previously communicated to you on 10 November 2017, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] have already demonstrated their real purposes of occupying the residence is for no other purpose than to make it their principal place of residence.
2. On the morning of [s.47(3)(b) -] enrollment interview, your EMP have asked about [s.47(3)(b) - C] current school, we have informed them clearly that [s.47(3)(b)] is still at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary] State School because there are only two terms left and the others reasons as while. Till now, in fact, we still transport [s.47(3)(b)] to school everyday by car as your investigation mentioned, but it's departing from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to] and not from [s.47(3)(b) - C]. But we do not think it will enough to support your assumption of [s.47(3)(b) -] principal place.
3. The key point impacted the whole issue is actually [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P] family moved to your catchment area on March of 2017. And that's why you always retain the belief that it's just for meeting enrollment eligibility. As your statement posted in your official website Enrollment Policy to public: "minimum of 3 months prior to the date of application and 12 months of the students commencement date..." And to some extent, we think that is a kind of misleading. It will be more convenience for your job if this was changed to " All movement to the catchment area within recent 2 (or 3) years are not accepted." or " Only are accepted from Westend and Highgate Hill State School." We think it will save you lots of time.
4. [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to] provided sufficiently every documents which are all reasonable and lawful as your required, but beyond that, you still conducted an investigation. So, we are interested in that investigation, is that investigation impartial? Who are authorized to proceed the investigation? How to protect the privacy of person being investigated? what are the means of investigation, tracking, monitoring, tracing, or etc., and are their behaviors permitted by certain authoritative department? Who will responsible to verify the validity, accuracy and impartiality? Which departments can we appeal to if we found the outcome of the investigation existed the factors which are incorrect, unfair, or with prejudice and discriminatory? We wish we can get a satisfied response from you ASAP.

Kind

regards

[s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

[s.47(3)(b)] : WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138) <kwalt138@eq.edu.au>

[s.4] 2017 年 11 月 22 日 6:35:21

[s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

主题: Brisbane SHS - Final Enrolment Decision [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary]

Dear [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public]

Please find attached the final enrolment decision regarding your enrolment application for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary]

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)

CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4111 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

2.3

The State of Queensland through the Department of Education and Training (the Department) - Notice

This email and any attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information and may be protected by copyright. You must not use or disclose them other than for the purposes for which they were supplied.

The privilege or confidentiality attached to this message and attachments is not waived by reason of mistaken delivery to you.

If you are not the intended recipient, you must not use, disclose, retain, forward or reproduce this message or any attachments. If you receive this message in error please notify the sender by return email or telephone and destroy and delete all copies.

The Department carries out monitoring, scanning and blocking of emails and attachments sent from or to addresses within the Department of Education and Training for the purposes of operating, protecting, maintaining and ensuring appropriate use of its computer network.

All reasonable precautions will be taken to respect the privacy of individuals in accordance with the Information Privacy Act 2009 (Qld). The Department's email system may use servers that are outside of Australia.

The Department does not accept any responsibility for any loss or damage that may result from reliance on, or the use of, any information contained in this email and/or attachments.

It is your responsibility to ensure that this email and any attachments do not contain and are not affected by computer viruses or defects.

Unless specifically stated, this email should not be construed as a purchase order or an arrangement to provide a service.

SMITH, Andrew

From: WALTERS, Kristin (kwalt138)
Sent: Friday, 24 November 2017 4:07 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: Brisbane SHS - Enrolment Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public
Attachments: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inte - Enrolment Application - 24-11-17.pdf

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public

Please find attached correspondence in relation to your enrolment application for your son, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Kind regards

Kristin Walters

PA to the Executive Principal

The Queensland Department of Education trading as: Education Queensland International (EQI)
CRICOS Provider Number: 00608A

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101

Tel: 07 3291 4123 Fax: 07 3291 4100

Email: kwalt138@eq.edu.au

Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



24 November 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Via email: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Re: Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

I refer to the recent application to enrol your son, s.47(3) at Brisbane State High School ('the school').

My preliminary view

This letter is to advise you that I have formed a preliminary view that s.47(3) is not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School.

Preliminary material considered

In considering this enrolment application, I considered the following preliminary material:

- Your application for s.47(3) enrolment, dated 13 July 2017;
- The effective School Enrolment Management Plan (School EMP) and catchment map for Brisbane State High School;
- The Department's School EMP procedure and operational guidelines;
- Chapter 8, Part 3 of the Education (General Provisions) Act 2006 (the Act);
- Outcomes from an ongoing investigation that independently assess and validate information that you supplied in your enrolment application; and,
- OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest regarding residential address, enrolment activity, and other relevant information.

My preliminary findings of fact

In consideration of the preliminary material, I made the following findings of fact:

1. Your son, s.47(3) was unsuccessful in gaining a place for Year 7, 2018, via Academic Selective Entry. The submission for enrolment via selective entry is, by default, an admission that you are out-of-catchment. Furthermore, at the time of submitting for academic selective entry:
 - s.47(3) stated residential address was s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. This address is not within the State High catchment boundaries, and thus would have meant that Allen was not in a position to enrol at our school via local catchment.
 - s.47(3) was enrolled at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest State School, which is not within the State High catchment boundaries nor is a recognised feeder school for our local area enrolments.
2. It is reasonable to assume that you undertook a short term lease within our catchment boundaries after being unsuccessful for selective entry to assist in local area enrolment applications for State High.
3. OneSchool records for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest show that he is currently enrolled at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest State School, and has been since year Prep. This school is not within the boundaries of our catchment area, nor is a recognised feeder for our local area enrolments. This raises doubts as to the validity of your application for in-catchment enrolment.

Furthermore, OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] show that his residential address is [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. This address has been active since November 2013, with his prior residential address as [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] active from August 2010. Neither of these addresses are within the catchment boundaries for State High. It is reasonable to assume that you have retained these residential addresses for the purpose of meeting enrolment eligibility at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State School (refer to <http://www.qgso.qld.gov.au/maps/edmap/>).

Finally, OneSchool records for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] show that he is a future student with [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State High School; again, it is reasonable to assume that you have undertaken this additional enrolment process as you are not eligible for local catchment enrolment at Brisbane State High School.

4. You have provided evidence that demonstrates that you have undertaken a short-term lease within the catchment; [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]. This is not the same as being able to demonstrate, via submitted evidence that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence is within our catchment boundaries. More specifically:

- The limited duration of this lease does not demonstrate a sense of short term and/or long term commitment to the local area; this evidence does not support application for enrolment via local catchment.
- Outcomes from an enrolment eligibility investigation have evidenced an established routine of [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] departing from [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] to attend [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] State School.

In light of the above, it would be reasonable to assume that you have intentionally presented evidence of apparent residence within our catchment boundaries for the purpose of misleading a determination of local area enrolment.

5. I am of the view that [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] principal place of residence, the place he calls home, is actually where you reside, at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] (a place outside the Brisbane State High School catchment). I am also of the belief that you nominated the property at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] merely for the purpose of local area catchment enrolments and that you have been intentional with presenting misleading information in your enrolment application for [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest].
6. As stated within the school's EMP, I reserve the right to undertake an audit or conduct an investigation at any time to ensure compliance with the EMP requirements; false or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment. Also, I have the right to cease processing an application for enrolment of a future student where entitlement to enrolment has been obtained through false or misleading statements about the student's principal place of residence.
7. I am satisfied that there is no other relevant provision of the school's EMP which would apply to deem [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] eligible for enrolment at the school.
8. There is currently no spare capacity to accept out of catchment enrolments.

Reasons for my preliminary view

I have formed my preliminary view for the following reasons:

- To enrol at Brisbane State High School an applicant must be eligible in accordance with the school's EMP;
- False or misleading statements or assertions amount to an offence and will have impact on an application for enrolment;
- No other part of the school's EMP applies so as to render [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] eligible to be enrolled;
- Accordingly, [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] is not eligible to enrol at the school.

You may respond to this preliminary view by making a written submission to me, no later than seven days after receiving this letter.

If no submission is received, my preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided.

If a submission is received, I will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to you to confirm the outcome as soon as is practicable.

Yours sincerely



Wade Hynes
Executive Principal

SMITH, Andrew

From: COOLING, NAOMI (ncool0)
Sent: Monday, 4 December 2017 7:57 AM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: RE: Brisbane SHS - FINAL ENROLMENT DECISION - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public

I am writing on behalf of the Executive Principal. I refer to the emailed communication on 24 November 2017, where Mr Haynes outlined his preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest was not eligible to enrol at Brisbane State High School. As per our current Enrolment Management Plan, and as we advised you, you had the option of providing a written submission to my preliminary view no later than seven (7) days after receiving this letter.

As we have received no communication in response, I am now writing to confirm that the Executive Principal's preliminary decision is to now be treated as the final decision. We are unable to offer enrolment for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest via local catchment. No other part of the School's Enrolment Management Plan applies so as to render s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest eligible for enrolment. There is no internal review of the Executive Principal's decision.

Thank you again for your interest in Brisbane State High School.

Kind Regards

Naomi Cooling
Governance & Development Manager

**BRISBANE
STATE
HIGH
SCHOOL**



Cnr Cordelia & Glenelg Streets, South Brisbane, Queensland, 4101
Tel: 07 3291 4125 Fax: 07 3291 4100
Email: ncool0@eq.edu.au
Web: www.statehigh.com.au

Pursuing knowledge to make a powerful difference in the world.

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Queensland Department of Education. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

DECLINED ENROLMENTS

Stretton State College



2015 – Stretton State College didn't purchase RP Data Core Logic until 2016 therefore we had to enrol students if the parents produced a Statutory Declaration along with a copy of the owner's current rates notice/rental agreement plus two documents with their name and that address on it. There were enrolments that we believed may not have been legitimate, however without RP Data we had no solid evidence. We had a lot of shared living applications prior to 2016 that gained enrolment, who then left it for a while and changed their address.

2016 – 15/11/2017

Since we purchased the RP Data Core Logic program we now have the ability to check the validity of the parents/caregivers current permanent residential address.

Most applications now don't get to the decline letter stage as we check RP Data when the parents are handing in their children/s application and advise our findings, they normally don't proceed with the application and if they do, we have the evidence to substantiate our findings.

NB* We have checked all the enrolment applications that have been declined since 2015 and have now confirmed that they were all enrolled at the residential address that we found during our initial investigations. We have recorded this on the files attached.



STRETTON

STATE COLLEGE

Address: Cnr Gowan Road & Illaweenah Street Stretton Q
Postal Address: PO Box 1840 Sunnybank Hills Q
Email: admin@strettonsc.qld.edu.au
Website: www.strettonsc.qld.edu.au

Gowan Campus	Illaweenah Campus
Prep - Year 6	Years 7 - 12
Tel: 61 7 3723 0333	Tel: 61 7 3723 0300
Fax: 61 7 3723 0300	Fax: 61 7 3723 0300

FILE COPY

5th September, 2016

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Your submission for application of enrolment in relation to my preliminary view has been received.

I understand providing the best education for your child is of paramount importance to a parent.

Unfortunately your application for enrolment does not meet the criteria we require according to our Enrolment Management plan. Stretton State College is therefore unable to offer your child enrolment at this stage. This decision is final.

If your circumstances change, we welcome you to submit a new application package.

I wish you all the best in your endeavours to find the best school for your child.

Yours sincerely,

Jan Maresca
Executive Principal



STRETTON

STATE COLLEGE

Address: Cnr Gowan Road & Illaweenah Street Stretton Qld 4116
Postal Address: PO Box 1840 Sunnybank Hills Qld 4109
Email: admin@strettonsc.eq.edu.au
Website: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au

Gowan Campus	Illaweenah Campus
Prep - Year 6	Years 7 - 12
Tel: 61 7 3723 0333	Tel: 61 7 3723 0222
Fax: 61 7 3723 0300	Fax: 61 7 3723 0200

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

(Hrup 2016)

19th July, 2016

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

Thank you for your application to enrol s.47(3)(b) at Stretton State College for 2016. I understand choosing a school for your child is a very important decision to make as a parent.

I appreciate that you would like to have your child attend our College, however as you are aware we are an Enrolment Managed school, which is bound by specific rules and regulations and we are unable to accept enrolments that do not fall within the guidelines of our Enrolment Management Plan. The details of our Enrolment Management Plan are outlined on our College Website: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au.

Your application has been duly considered and it has been deemed that the address you have supplied within that application is not a permanent principal place of residence. This would make your application ineligible for enrolment under our Enrolment Management Plan.

Unfortunately, we are unable to accept your child's enrolment for 2016.

You may respond to my preliminary view by making a submission to the Executive Principal, no later than 7 days after receiving this letter. If no submission is received, the preliminary view will be treated as final.

Yours sincerely,

Geoff Latta
COLLEGE PRINCIPAL

- Electricity etc / Insurance.

12/8 Geoff spoke to Grandmother & she advised that will live in this house solely soon.

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Therefore Electricity / Ins etc will be in their names.
by Term 4



27th January, 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

FILE COPY

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Year 1 (2017)

I refer to the recent enrolment application for your son s.47(3) at Stretton State School.

As you are aware, enrolment at the school is subject to the entitlement of an applicant to enrol under the school's Enrolment Management Plan. In short, prospective students are not entitled to automatic enrolment at the school unless their principal place of residence is within the school's catchment area.

You have sought enrolment for your son, s.47(3) at the school on the basis that the child's principal place of residence is within the school's catchment area. The address listed as the principal place of residence on the enrolment form completed by you for the enrolment application of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. This address is within the school's catchment area.

I have subsequently obtained the following information that leads me to believe that this address may not currently be the principal place of residence of your son:

- 1 We contacted s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and they confirmed that there is no rental agreement for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. They also checked their records and there are no rentals in s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest name.
- 2 s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is not a rental property on our RP Data Records. It is an owner occupied dwelling owned by s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest purchased on the 22nd July, 2003.
- 3 s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest has a current landline telephone number of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest connected in the name of s.47(3) (owners of this property). These details are also the same as on RP Data records.

Applicants should note that a false statement/assertion about the student's principal place of residence may amount to an offence and may be reported to the POLICE. The Executive Principal may repeal a decision to enrol a student in such circumstances and can cancel enrolment immediately. The College also has access to RP Data (Real Property Data) and the RTA, and will consult this data base to ascertain proof of residence for enrolment.

Given the above, I have formed the preliminary view that your son, s.47(3) does not principally reside at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. Therefore it is my preliminary view that your son is not entitled to enrolment at the school in accordance with the school's Enrolment Management Plan.



STRETTON

STATE COLLEGE

Address: Cnr Gowan Road & Illaweena Street Stretton Qld 4111
Postal Address: PO Box 1840 Sunnybank Hills Qld 4111
Email: admin@strettonsc.eq.edu.au
Website: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au

Gowan Campus	Illaweena Campus
Prep - Year 6	Years 7 - 12
Tel: 61 7 3723 0333	Tel: 61 7 3723 0222
Fax: 61 7 3723 0300	Fax: 61 7 3723 0200

Please note that I have not finalised my view on this matter yet. Prior to making a final decision in this matter, I am offering you this opportunity to provide a written response to all of the issues outlined above. Your written response should be sent to me by no later than close of business, 7th February, 2017.

Please note that if you choose not to provide a response on these issues I will make my decision regarding s.47(3)(b) enrolment on the information currently available.

Should you wish to discuss this matter please contact Jan Maresca on 3723 0222.

Yours sincerely

Jan Maresca
Executive Principal



STRETTON

STATE COLLEGE

Address: Cnr Gowan Road & Illaweena Street Stretton Qld 4116
Postal Address: PO Box 1840 Sunnybank Hills Qld 4109
Email: admin@strettonsc.eq.edu.au
Website: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au

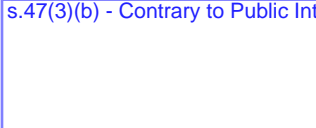
Gowan Campus
Prep - Year 6
Tel: 61 7 3723 0333
Fax: 61 7 3723 0300

Illaweena Campus
Years 7 - 12
Tel: 61 7 3723 0222
Fax: 61 7 3723 0200

5th May, 2016

FILE COPY

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int



Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public

Thank you for your application to enrol your children at Stretton State College for 2016. I understand choosing a school for your child is a very important decision to make as a parent.

I appreciate that you would like to have your children attend our College, however as you are aware we are an Enrolment Managed school, which is bound by specific rules and regulations and we are unable to accept enrolments that do not fall within the guidelines of our Enrolment Management Plan. The details of our Enrolment Management Plan are outlined on our College Website: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au.

Your application has been duly considered and it has been deemed that the address you have supplied within that application is not a permanent principal place of residence. This would make your application ineligible for enrolment under our Enrolment Management Plan.

Unfortunately, we are unable to accept your children's enrolment for 2016.

You may respond to my preliminary view by making a submission to the Executive Principal, no later than 7 days after receiving this letter. If no submission is received, the preliminary view will be treated as final.

Yours sincerely,

Geoff Latta
COLLEGE PRINCIPAL

LAU, Sharon (slau24)

Stored Account

From: LAU, Sharon (slau24)
Sent: Monday, 11 July 2016 3:58 PM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Cc: LAU, Sharon (slau24)
Subject: RE: Application for enrolment - s.47(3)(b) - Cont
Attachments: gen-f-qld-stat-dec.pdf

Refer to
Executive
Principal

Good afternoon,

With reference to our telephone conversation please find attached the blank Statutory Declaration as discussed.

We would also require a current rates notice for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Our Executive Principal has started reviewing the file and has found on our RP Data/Corelogic records that you own a dwelling at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. On these records this is an owner occupied house since 16th July, 2012 and that this dwelling is not rented out.

Applicants should note that a false statement/assertion about the student's principal place of residence may amount to an offence and may be reported to the POLICE. The Executive Principal may repeal a decision to enrol a student in such circumstances and can cancel enrolment immediately. The College also has access to RP Data (Real Property Data), and will consult this data base to ascertain proof of residence for enrolment enquiries relating to 'shared' residency arrangements.

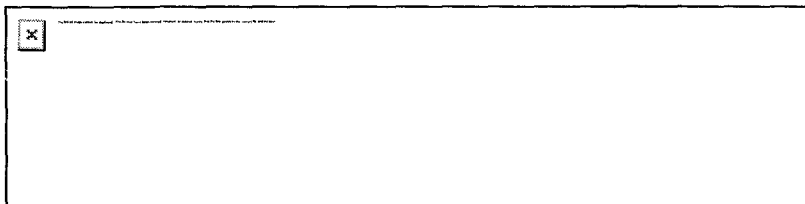
Could you please advise accordingly.

Kind regards,

Sharon Lau

slau24@eq.edu.au
Stretton State College
P O Box 1840
Sunnybank Hills Qld 4109
Stretton State College | Illawarra Campus
T: 3723 0222
F: 3723 0200
W: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au
With Purpose and Spirit

✓ Colmarvale Catchment
12/7 The grandfather lives in
this house.
N Parents never came back.



This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality

QUEENSLAND OATHS ACT 1867

STATUTORY DECLARATION

THIS STATUTORY DECLARATION IS TO BE COMPLETED
FOR ALL ENROLMENT APPLICATIONS MADE UNDER THE
LOCAL CATCHMENT AREA CATEGORY
OF STRETTON STATE COLLEGE ENROLMENT

Sharon Acom.
Stat Dec.
to follow

I, _____

(Name)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that:

1. I am applying for entry to Stretton State College under the Local Catchment category on behalf of my child _____ (child's name)
2. This application is made in accordance with the Stretton State College *Enrolment Management Plan*.
3. All documents enclosed with my application are original, true and correct.
4. The address cited in the application, namely,

falls within the Local Catchment Area as defined in the *Stretton State College Enrolment Management Plan*.

5. This address is the Principal Place of Residence of myself and my family, including my child _____ (the applicant for entry) and that this is our permanent family arrangement.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of the Oaths Act 1867.

Signed: _____

Declared at _____ in the state of Queensland

this _____ day of _____ 20__.

Before me _____

(Qualified Justice of the Peace or Commissioner for Declarations)

Stamp of Qualified
Justice of the Peace
of Commissioner for
Declarations



STRETTON

STATE COLLEGE

Address: Cnr Gowan Road & Illaweena Street Stretton Qld 41
Postal Address: PO Box 1840 Sunnybank Hills Qld 41
Email: admin@strettonsc.eq.edu.au
Website: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au

Gowan Campus	Illaweena Campus
Prep - Year 6	Years 7 - 12
Tel: 61 7 3723 0333	Tel: 61 7 3723 0222
Fax: 61 7 3723 0300	Fax: 61 7 3723 0200

9th December, 2016

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

RE: Applications – s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to (Prep 2017)

Your submission for application of enrolment in relation to my preliminary view has been received.

I understand providing the best education for your children is of paramount importance to a parent.

Unfortunately your application for enrolment does not meet the criteria we require according to our Enrolment Management plan. Stretton State College is therefore unable to offer your children enrolment at this stage. This decision is final.

If your circumstances change, we welcome you to submit a new application package.

I wish you all the best in your endeavours to find the best school for your child.

Yours sincerely,

Jan Jan Maresca
Executive Principal



29th November, 2016

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

FILE COPY

Application: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (Prep 2017)

I refer to the recent enrolment application for of your s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest at Stretton State College.

As you are aware, enrolment at the school is subject to the entitlement of an applicant to enrol under the school's Enrolment Management Plan. In short, prospective students are not entitled to automatic enrolment at the school unless their principal permanent place of residence is within the school's catchment area.

You have sought enrol for your sons at the school on the basis that the children's principal place of residence is within the school's catchment area. The address listed as the principal place of residence on the enrolment form completed by you for the enrolment application of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest This address is within the school's catchment area.

I have subsequently obtained the following information that leads me to believe that this address may not be your permanent principal place of residence.

1. Our records from RP Data Core logic shows you own a residence at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. The records also show that this is an owner occupied residence and not a rental property.
2. White pages records show that you have not disconnected the home phone line s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest in the name of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest however you stated on the application that you moved out of this dwelling on the 20th July, 2016 and that it was now rented with s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest.
3. A staff member rang the phone number listed in white pages s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest under s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest at 8.09am on the 29th November and s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest answered and confirmed it was her and also confirmed it was the residence at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest.
4. A staff member contacted s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest as you supplied a Form 6 appointment of real estate agent as a letting agent. They confirmed they don't have s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest on their books as a listing or a current rental.

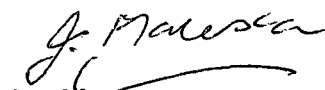
Given the above, I have formed the preliminary view that you s.47(3)(b) - Contrary do not permanently reside at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest, but that they principally resides s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest. Therefore it is my preliminary view that your sons are not entitled to enrolment at the school in accordance with the school's Enrolment Management Plan.

Applicants should note that a false statement/assertion about the student's principal place of residence may amount to an offence and may be reported to the POLICE. The Executive Principal may repeal a decision to enrol a student in such circumstances and can cancel enrolment immediately. The College also has access to RP Data (Real Property Data), and will consult this data base to ascertain proof of residence for enrolment enquiries relating to 'shared' residency arrangements.

Please note that I have not finalised my view on this matter yet. Prior to making a final decision in this matter, I am offering you this opportunity to provide a written response to all of the issues outlined above. Your written response should be sent to me by no later than close of business, 6th December, 2016.

Please note that if you choose not to provide a response on these issues I will make my decision regarding s.47(3)(b) enrolment on the information currently available.

Yours sincerely


Jan Maresca
Executive Principal



STRETTON

STATE COLLEGE

Address: Cnr Gowan Road & Illaweena Street Stretton
Postal Address: PO Box 1840 Sunnybank Hills C
Email: admin@strettonsc.edu.au
Website: www.strettonsc.edu.au

Gowan Campus	Illaweena C
Prep - Year 6	Years 7 - 12
Tel: 61 7 3723 0333	Tel: 61 7 37
Fax: 61 7 3723 0300	Fax: 61 7 37

17th October, 2016

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

Thank you for your application to enrol s.47(3)(b) at Stretton State College for 2017. I understand choosing a school for your child is a very important decision to make as a parent.

I appreciate that you would like to have your child attend our College, however as you are aware we are an Enrolment Managed school, which is bound by specific rules and regulations and we are unable to accept enrolments that do not fall within the guidelines of our Enrolment Management Plan. The details of our Enrolment Management Plan are outlined on our College Website: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au.

Your application has been duly considered and it has been deemed that the address you have supplied within that application is not a permanent principal place of residence. This would make your application ineligible for enrolment under our Enrolment Management Plan.

Unfortunately, we are unable to accept your child's enrolment for 2017.

You may respond to my preliminary view by making a submission to the Executive Principal, no later than 7 days after receiving this letter. If no submission is received, the preliminary view will be treated as final.

Yours sincerely,

Jan Maresca
EXECUTIVE PRINCIPAL

20th October, 2016
Jan Maresca
Executive Principal
PO Box 2840
SUNNYBANK HILLS, QLD 4109

Dear Jan Maresca,

Thank you for your letter in correspondence to our recent application of enrolment for our son, [s.47(3)(b)] [s.47(3)] for pre-school commencement 2017. We have noted that you have taken the time to rigorously select students of 2017, and as a reputable school understand and appreciate the importance of meeting criteria for accepted enrolments.

Outlined in the letter for reason for our unsuccessful enrolment, is that our address was not deemed the permanent principal place of residence. We would like to clarify and confirm that ~~we do reside here permanently~~, with [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public] who cares for [s.47(3)(b)] and our younger son when we are working.

Just as contextual background to the dynamics of our family; [s.47(3)] work full time in Brisbane, so am grateful for the help that we are able to receive from our [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public]. My husband, [s.47(3)(b) -] works as a fly-in-fly-out labour worker, which requires him to be relocated for weeks on end, only being back in Brisbane once a month. This leaving us in a situation, requiring extra support in caring for our son's.

Being in walking distance from Stretton State College, we had chosen to send our son to your school as we value [s.47(3)(b)] education, and trust that he will receive that, due to its reputation and word-of-mouth referrals from closely residing friends and family. We hope you understand our circumstances and would appreciate if you could please reconsider your preliminary submission decision.

Looking forward to your response, and please do not hesitate to contact me for further supporting documentation.

With warm thanks.

[s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]



STRETTON

STATE COLLEGE

Address: Cnr Gowan Road & Illaweenah Street Stretton
Postal Address: PO Box 1840 Sunnybank Hills
Email: admin@strettonsc.nsw.edu.au
Website: www.strettonsc.nsw.edu.au

Gowan Campus	Illaweenah
Prep - Year 6	Years 7 - 12
Tel: 61 7 3723 0333	Tel: 61 7 3723 0333
Fax: 61 7 3723 0300	Fax: 61 7 3723 0300

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

25th October, 2016

Prep 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

FILE COPY

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Your submission for application of enrolment in relation to my preliminary view has been received.

I understand providing the best education for your child is of paramount importance to a parent.

I have subsequently obtained the following information that leads me to believe that the address you supplied may not currently be the principal place of residence of your child s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

1. RP Data Corelogic – current owner occupied dwelling at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest which is also the address on s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest birth certificate in the names of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
2. White pages records has listed s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest with a current phone number of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Applicants should note that a false statement/assertion about the student's principal place of residence may amount to an offence and may be reported to the POLICE.

Unfortunately your application for enrolment does not meet the criteria we require according to our Enrolment Management plan. Stretton State College is therefore unable to offer your child enrolment at this stage. This decision is final.

If your circumstances change, we welcome you to submit a new application package.

I wish you all the best in your endeavours to find the best school for your child.

Yours sincerely,

Jan Maresca
Executive Principal



STRETTON

STATE COLLEGE

Address: Cnr Gowan Road & Illaweena Street Stretton Qld 4116
Postal Address: PO Box 1840 Sunnybank Hills Qld 4109
Email: admin@strettonsc.eq.edu.au
Website: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au

Gowan Campus	Illaweena Campus
Prep - Year 6	Years 7 - 12
Tel: 61 7 3723 0333	Tel: 61 7 3723 0222
Fax: 61 7 3723 0300	Fax: 61 7 3723 0200

13th January, 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

FILE COPY

Application: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary – Prep 2017

I refer to the recent enrolment application for of your son s.47(3)(b) - at Stretton State College.

As you are aware, enrolment at the school is subject to the entitlement of an applicant to enrol under the school's Enrolment Management Plan. In short, prospective students are not entitled to automatic enrolment at the school unless their principal permanent place of residence is within the school's catchment area.

You have sought enrolment for your son at the school on the basis that the child's principal place of residence is within the school's catchment area. The address listed as the principal place of residence on the enrolment form completed by you for the enrolment application of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest This address is within the school's catchment area.

I have subsequently obtained the following information that leads me to believe that this address may not be your permanent principal place of residence.

1. RP Data Core logic does not have s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int as being a rented property from the owners.
2. 13/1/2017 s.47(3) Property Management confirmed that she spoke to your wife today and she confirmed that the lease will be renewed for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest in both names s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Given the above, I have formed the preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - does not permanently reside at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inter

Therefore it is my preliminary view that your son is not entitled to enrolment at the school in accordance with the school's Enrolment Management Plan.

22/1/17 - No reply from s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P Declined

- Page 2 -

Applicants should note that a false statement/assertion about the student's principal place of residence may amount to an offence and may be reported to the POLICE. The Executive Principal may repeal a decision to enrol a student in such circumstances and can cancel enrolment immediately. The College also has access to RP Data (Real Property Data), and will consult this data base to ascertain proof of residence for enrolment enquiries relating to 'shared' residency arrangements.

Please note that I have not finalised my view on this matter yet. Prior to making a final decision in this matter, I am offering you this opportunity to provide a written response to all of the issues outlined above. Your written response should be sent to me by no later than close of business, 30th January, 2017.

Please note that if you choose not to provide a response on these issues I will make my decision regarding s.47(3)(b) - Cc enrolment on the information currently available.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'J. Maresca', with a stylized flourish at the end.

Jan Maresca

Executive Principal

LAU, Sharon (slau24)

To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Cc: LAU, Sharon (slau24)
Subject: RE: Application - s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Prep 2017

Good afternoon,

We have reviewed s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest enrolment application and our Executive Principal will require the following documentation:

- The lease that you provided for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is current until the 31st January, 2017 and is still in both your name and your ex-wives name. We would require a copy of the lease with your name removed from same.
- We also require a copy of your rental agreement and RTA Bond receipt for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest along with the Stat Dec from the owners of this property.
- The Centrelink form we require is one that states that you have 100% care of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest the document that you provided dated 7/12/2016 states relationship status as Married/not separated.
- The Medicare documentation also has your wife name still on your card.

Applicants should note that a false statement/assertion about the student's principal place of residence may amount to an offence and may be reported to the POLICE. The Executive Principal may repeal a decision to enrol a student in such circumstances and can cancel enrolment immediately. The College also has access to RP Data (Real Property Data), and will consult this data base to ascertain proof of residence for enrolment enquiries relating to 'shared' residency arrangements.

Once we require the above documentation our Executive Principal will review the application and make her decision on enrolment.

Kind regards,

Sharon Lau

slau24@eq.edu.au
Stretton State College
P O Box 1840
Sunnybank Hills Qld 4109
Stretton State College | Illawarra Campus
T: 3723 0222
F: 3723 0200
W: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au
With Purpose and Spirit



NB * Only changed Rego in Dec when
states moved in Sept 16 ??

NB * Only signed lease
Rel. on the
2/8/16 - & moved
11/9/16 ??

8/12/16 - Husband &
wife still on
Medicare as of
8/12/16 when he
changed his address

Stat Dec from Home
owners



STRETTON

STATE COLLEGE

Address: Cnr Gowan Road & Illaweeena Street Stretton Qlc
Postal Address: PO Box 1840 Sunnybank Hills Qlc
Email: admin@strettonsc.eq.edu.au
Website: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au

Gowan Campus	Illaweeena Carr
Prep - Year 6	Years 7 - 12
Tel: 61 7 3723 0333	Tel: 61 7 3723
Fax: 61 7 3723 0300	Fax: 61 7 3723

24th October, 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub

Thank you for your application to enrol s.47(3)(b) - C at Stretton State College for 2018. I understand choosing a school for your child is a very important decision to make as a parent.

I appreciate that you would like to have your child attend our College, however as you are aware we are an Enrolment Managed school, which is bound by specific rules and regulations and we are unable to accept enrolments that do not fall within the guidelines of our Enrolment Management Plan. The details of our Enrolment Management Plan are outlined on our College Website: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au. Applicants should note that a false statement/assertion about the student's principal place of residence may amount to an offence and may be reported to the police.

Your application has been duly considered and it has been deemed that the address you have supplied within that application is not a permanent principal place of residence. Our RP Data records show you and your husband purchased a new home last month at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest which is outside of Stretton's catchment area. This would make your application ineligible for enrolment under our Enrolment Management Plan.

Unfortunately, we are unable to accept your child's enrolment for 2018.

You may respond to my preliminary view by making a submission to the Executive Principal, no later than 7 days after receiving this letter. If no submission is received, the preliminary view will be treated as final.

Yours sincerely,

Jan Maresca
EXECUTIVE PRINCIPAL



6th December, 2016

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Application: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to

I refer to the recent enrolment application for of your daughter s.47(3)(b) - at Stretton State College.

As you are aware, enrolment at the school is subject to the entitlement of an applicant to enrol under the school's Enrolment Management Plan. In short, prospective students are not entitled to automatic enrolment at the school unless their principal permanent place of residence is within the school's catchment area.

You have sought enrolment for your daughter at the school on the basis that the child's principal place of residence is within the school's catchment area. The address listed as the principal place of residence on the enrolment form completed by you for the enrolment application of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest This address is within the school's catchment area.

I have subsequently obtained the following information that leads me to believe that this address may not be your permanent principal place of residence.

1. RP Data Core logic has the following address as an owner occupied dwelling s.47(3)(b) s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest in the names of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest which you purchased on the 18th September, 2015.
2. s.47(3)(b) - Co current school also has s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest as the current residential address.

Given the above, I have formed the preliminary view that s.47(3)(b) - does not permanently reside at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest but that he principally resides at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest.

Therefore it is my preliminary view that your daughter is not entitled to enrolment at the school in accordance with the school's Enrolment Management Plan.

Applicants should note that a false statement/assertion about the student's principal place of residence may amount to an offence and may be reported to the POLICE. The Executive Principal may repeal a decision to enrol a student in such circumstances and can cancel enrolment immediately. The College also has access to RP Data (Real Property Data), and will consult this data base to ascertain proof of residence for enrolment enquiries relating to 'shared' residency arrangements.

Please note that I have not finalised my view on this matter yet. Prior to making a final decision in this matter, I am offering you this opportunity to provide a written response to all of the issues outlined above. Your written response should be sent to me by no later than close of business, 15th December, 2016.

Please note that if you choose not to provide a response on these issues I will make my decision regarding s.47(3)(b) - C enrolment on the information currently available.

Yours sincerely



Jan Maresca
Executive Principal

Refer to Jan.

LAU, Sharon (slau24)

From: WOODWARD, Shane (swood15)
Sent: Friday, 16 December 2016 7:39 AM
To: LAU, Sharon (slau24)
Subject: Fw: attention to Jan Maresca,
Attachments: IMG_4942.JPG; IMG_4941.JPG; IMG_4940.JPG; IMG_4939.JPG; IMG_4938.JPG; IMG_4937.JPG

Shane Woodward
Business Manager
Stretton State College
Illaweenaa Campus
226 Illaweenaa Street STRETTON QLD 4116
PO Box 1840 Sunnybank Hills QLD 4109
T 07) 3723 0310 | F 07) 3723 0200
Email - swood15@eq.edu.au

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Thursday, 15 December 2016 3:12:54 PM
To: admin@strettonsc.eq.edu.au
Subject: attention to Jan Maresca,

Dear Jan,

Today i went to school office but that was closed. Actually i was sick last few days thats by i could not reply you.

i would like to explain the matter that you have raised in the letter. Currently, my address is s.47(3)(b) - Co

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Publi To prove that i have attched my driving licence and lease papers, utilities bills, Regarding the property that i own in s.47(3)(b) - Contrary I have leased that property to some reason since 15/09/16. For this i have attached the general lease agreement.

Moreover, i moved to new address because its very close to public transport to city and shopping mall for my wife and kids.

i have plan to sell that property in s.47(3)(b) - Contrary soon because of family issue. if you need any information i would be happy to provide you.

many thanks

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

* Also Meters home is not in the lease but another 2 adults are??

1. RTA Bond receipt - dated Sept 2016

2. Not showing as a rental on RP Data

3. Only purchased home in s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inte in Nov 2015

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

4. s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

NB* Handline still connected as of 13/11/17. Hand Line

13/11 - Spoke to Jan - sent Final Decline letter



16th January 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

FILE COPY

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Application s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Year 1 (2017)

Your submission for application of enrolment in relation to my preliminary view has been received.

I understand providing the best education for your child is of paramount importance to a parent.

I have subsequently obtained the following information that leads me to believe that the address you supplied may not currently be the principal permanent place of residence of your child s.47(3)(b)

s.47(3)(b) -

1. RP Data Corelogic – currently shows s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest owned by s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest as an owner occupied dwelling. No record has been found with the Rental Tenancy Authority (RTA) and no bond receipt from September was attached to the lease paperwork.
2. White pages records has a current listing of a landline phone number s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest in the name of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest This has not been disconnected.

Applicants should note that a false statement/assertion about the student's principal place of residence may amount to an offence and may be reported to the POLICE.

Unfortunately your application for enrolment does not meet the criteria, we require according to our Enrolment Management plan. Stretton State College is therefore unable to offer your child enrolment at this stage. This decision is final.

I wish you all the best in your endeavours to find the best school for your child. This is my final decision.

Yours sincerely,

Jan Maresca
Executive Principal



29th November, 2016

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

FILE COPY

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

RE: Application for enrolment – s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Year 2 (2017)

Your submission for application of enrolment in relation to my preliminary view has been received.

I understand providing the best education for your child is of paramount importance to a parent.

Unfortunately your application for enrolment does not meet the criteria we require according to our Enrolment Management plan. Stretton State College is therefore unable to offer your child enrolment at this stage. This decision is final.

If your circumstances change, we welcome you to submit a new application package.

I wish you all the best in your endeavours to find the best school for your child.

Yours sincerely,

Jan Maresca
Executive Principal

22 November, 2016

Jan Maresca
c/o Stretton State College
226 Illaweena St
Stretton QLD 4116

RE: Application for s.47(3)(b) - Contr Year 2 (2017)

I am writing in response to your letter dated the 18th of November 2016, regarding the principle place of residence for our son s.47(3)(b) - Contrary

Our principle place of residence as evidenced in the documentation provided is s.47(3)(b) - Contran in s.47(3)(b) - C. We have been at this address since January 2016, which has been confirmed by the private rental agreement provided with s.47(3)(b) initial enrolment documentation, along with other supporting documentation.

The property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public which is currently on the market & which was contracted with the selling agent on the 27th of September 2016, was being renovated between December 2015 and September 2016. My husband and I are both employed full time, so the renovations were delayed as we had to fit working on the house around our full time commitments. The renovations included outdoor areas as well as indoor areas within the property, and some of the work was extensive. Our intentions were originally to have the property on the market much sooner than September, however, we were delayed due to working commitments.

I have also spoken with the selling agent regarding the conversation about the property at s.47(s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub, in which he advised the property was owner occupied. The agent confirmed that there are 2 classifications in relation to property, which is either tenanted or owner occupied. Because the Stretton property is not currently tenanted it is deemed as owner occupied. Please refer to attached letter.

The address at s.47(3)(current school was not updated due to an oversight on my part, as all communication with the school is done electronically. I correspond regularly with teachers and admin staff via email, the Skool Bag app & phone. I have now updated the address with the school by submitting an online request.

In conclusion, I would just like to add that my family has provided all the necessary documentation to prove our principle place of residence, rejecting s.47(3) application based on the length of time taken to renovate or prepare our property to be put on the market, seems unfair to both s.47(3) & our family.

I hope you will reconsider the information provided.

Thank you

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inter

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

22 November 2016

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pub

Dear s.47(3)(b) -

Sale of Property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public

The property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public is currently listed for sale, the Form 6 Listing agreement has been in place since the 27th of September 2016 & the property was advertised to the market on the 24th of October 2016. The property is deemed 'Owner Occupied' with regards to housing tenure, as the property is not currently tenanted.

If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Kind Regards

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public I



s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

18th November, 2016

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

FILE COPY

Application: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary - Year 2(2017)

I refer to the recent enrolment application for of your son s.47(3) at Stretton State College.

As you are aware, enrolment at the school is subject to the entitlement of an applicant to enrol under the school's Enrolment Management Plan. In short, prospective students are not entitled to automatic enrolment at the school unless their principal permanent place of residence is within the school's catchment area.

You have sought enrol for your son, at the school on the basis that the child's principal place of residence is within the school's catchment area. The address listed as the principal place of residence on the enrolment form completed by you for the enrolment application of s.47(3) is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest This address is within the school's catchment area.

I have subsequently obtained the following information that leads me to believe that this address may not be your permanent principal place of residence.

1. You own a home at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest You state that you moved out of this address in January 2016 and into the residence at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest however the appointment of sale document for the s.47(3)(b) - Contrary address commenced on the 10th October, 2016.
2. s.47(3)(b) current school has confirmed that the address on their file is s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
3. The real estate that has your house listed for sale also confirmed that this s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest is owner occupied as of today's letter.



Given the above, I have formed the preliminary view that your s.47(3) does not permanently reside at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest but that he principally resides at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Therefore it is my preliminary view that your son is not entitled to enrolment at the school in accordance with the school's Enrolment Management Plan.

Applicants should note that a false statement/assertion about the student's principal place of residence may amount to an offence and may be reported to the POLICE. The Executive Principal may repeal a decision to enrol a student in such circumstances and can cancel enrolment immediately. The College also has access to RP Data (Real Property Data), and will consult this data base to ascertain proof of residence for enrolment enquiries relating to 'shared' residency arrangements.

- Page 2 -

Please note that I have not finalised my view on this matter yet. Prior to making a final decision in this matter, I am offering you this opportunity to provide a written response to all of the issues outlined above. Your written response should be sent to me by no later than close of business, 29th November, 2016.

Please note that if you choose not to provide a response on these issues I will make my decision regarding s.47(3)(b) enrolment on the information currently available.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'J. Maresca', with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Jan Maresca
Executive Principal



2nd May, 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Sub
FILE COPY *3/5/17*

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Enrolment application of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Prep 2017

I refer to the recent enrolment applications for of your daughters s.47(3)(b) - Contrary at Stretton State College.

As you are aware, enrolment at the school is subject to the entitlement of an applicant to enrol under the school's Enrolment Management Plan. In short, prospective students are not entitled to automatic enrolment at the school unless their principal place of residence is within the school's catchment area.

You have sought enrolment for your daughters, s.47(3)(b) - Contrary at the school on the basis that the children's principal permanent place of residence is within the school's catchment area. The address listed as the principal place of residence on the enrolment form completed by you for the enrolment application of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest This address is within the school's catchment area.

I have subsequently obtained the following information that leads me to believe that this address may not currently be the principal permanent place of residence of your children:

1. You own an owner occupied dwelling (details on RP Data/Core logic) at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary s.47(3)(b) - Contrary which is not in our catchment area. You have advised that the telephone landline is still connected in your name and that all the furniture has remained at this house and this dwelling is not up for sale or rented.
2. You have advised that family members are going to stay in the dwelling for a short period of time, they are coming from overseas.
3. The house is not insured as an unoccupied dwelling at the moment.
4. s.47(3)(b) - Contrary State School has the current address down as s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for both s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Given the above, I have formed the preliminary view that your daughters do not principally reside at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest but that they principally reside at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Therefore it is my preliminary view that your daughters are not entitled to enrolment at the school in accordance with the school's Enrolment Management Plan.



STRETTON

STATE COLLEGE

Address: Cnr Gowan Road & Illaweena Street Stretton Qld 4116
Postal Address: PO Box 1840 Sunnybank Hills Qld 4109
Email: admin@strettonsc.eq.edu.au
Website: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au

Gowan Campus
Prep - Year 6
Tel: 61 7 3723 0333
Fax: 61 7 3723 0300

Illaweena Campus
Years 7 - 12
Tel: 61 7 3723 0222
Fax: 61 7 3723 0200

Please note that I have not finalised my view on this matter yet. Prior to making a final decision in this matter, I am offering you this opportunity to provide a written response to all of the issues outlined above. Your written response should be sent to me by no later than close of business, 12th May, 2017.

Please note that if you choose not to provide a response on these issues I will make my decision regarding [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to](#) enrolment on the information currently available.

Yours sincerely

Mrs Jan Maresca
Executive Principal

LAU, Sharon (slau24)

To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: RE: Enrolment applications
Attachments: EMP - Info document Shared living arrangements.docx; gen-f-qld-stat-dec.docx

Good morning s.47(3)(b)

With reference to your applications for enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary I have referred this to our Executive Principal and as the owner still resides there from time to time she would class this as a shared living arrangement application. I have attached the additional documentation she would require to review these applications.

Also, as discussed our RP Data records show an owner occupied dwelling at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest in your names, we would require the unconditional sale documentation or rental agreement through a real estate for this property for our Executive Principal to consider this enrolment.

Therefore, disregard the Statutory Declarations that you have as the attached is a more detailed one that is also required for shared living applications.

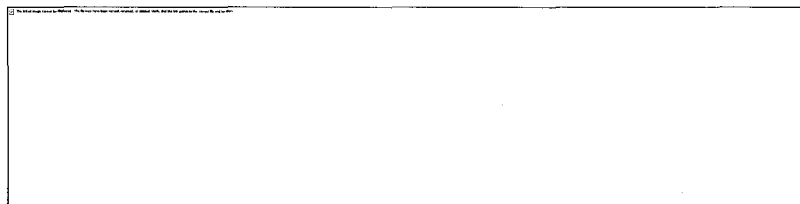
If you have any further questions, please do not

Sharon Lau

slau24@eq.edu.au
 Stretton State College
 P O Box 1840
 Sunnybank Hills Qld 4109
Stretton State College | Illaween Campus
 T: 3723 0222
 F: 3723 0200
 W: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au
With Purpose and Spirit



13/3. X RTA Bond Receipt
 Stat Dec
 X. In-Laws will be residing in their home from early April - Temporary



This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality

INFORMATION DOCUMENT

APPLICATION FOR ENROLMENT (Shared living arrangements)



Introduction:

Stretton State College has a strong commitment to students from the local area. To ensure that students who enrol under this category are genuine local residents, who intend to reside at that particular address as their PRINCIPAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE, we need to authenticate a number of original documents as proof.

In summary the applicant's parents will need to genuinely and truthfully demonstrate that the child to be enrolled has his/her PRINCIPAL PLACE of permanent residence within the defined local catchment area.

In the case of 'shared' residential arrangements, the following documentation/evidence is required.

1. **A STATUTORY DECLARATION** from the Owner/Lessor of the house stating that this living arrangement is intended to be a permanent one (outlining dates of commencement/exiting this arrangement) and that the shared living arrangements are centred around the given address as a principal place of residence. Also listing all occupants residing in the said principal place of residence.

Applicants should note that a false statement/assertion about the student's principal place of residence may amount to an offence and may be reported to the POLICE. The Executive Principal may repeal a decision to enrol a student in such circumstances and can cancel enrolment immediately. The College also has access to RP Data (Real Property Data), and will consult this data base to ascertain proof of residence for enrolment enquiries relating to 'shared' residency arrangements.

2. You will be required to provide a summary of your previous property rental /ownership history to validate and authenticate the permanent nature of your principal place of residence. Documents such as the following should be provided to the school. This is to ensure that the documentation for the 'in catchment' address as the principal place of residence can be validated and authenticated.
 - Cessation of lease notification
 - Previous lease agreements
 - RTA Rental Bond Agreement and receipts
 - Relevant rates notices
 - Removalist receipt/truck hire receipt
 - Australia Post redirection form
3. Evidence of Electoral Roll enrolment (Australian citizens only)
4. Any supporting utility bills stating address: (Car insurance/mobile phone/personal insurance)
5. Medicare/Centrelink documentation

✱
Unoccupied Home
Insurance

The Executive Principal will ensure that all relevant documents are carefully authenticated.

Decisions on enrolment

The Executive Principal is responsible for all decisions on enrolments. Where the Executive Principal forms a preliminary view that an application will not succeed, applicants will be notified in writing. Applicants may respond to the Executive Principal's preliminary view by making a submission to the Executive Principal, no later than 7 days after receiving the preliminary view letter.

If no submission is received, the Executive Principal's preliminary view will be treated as the final decision and no further notice will be provided. If a submission is received, the Executive Principal will consider the submission and make a final decision. A final decision notice will be provided to the applicant as soon as is practicable. There is no internal review of the Executive Principal's decision.

Oaths Act 1867

Statutory Declaration

**QUEENSLAND
TO WIT**

I, [insert full name], of [insert address], in the State of Queensland do solemnly and sincerely declare that:

- As of XXXX date my child XXXXX resides at XXXXXXX [insert matters to be declared].
- My child resides full time at this address on the basis that it is his/her home to the exclusion of all other addresses.
- My child has resided at this address since XXXXX.
- I reside at this residence with my child. OR
- I do not reside at the residence with my child. I reside at XXXXXXX. I do not reside with my child because.....
- The place of residence of my child outlined above is his/her permanent and principal place of residence.
- There is no plan or intention for my child to cease residing at this address once he / she is enrolled at XXXXX school.
- My child's place of residence is not part of a temporary arrangement for the purposes of demonstrating eligibility to enrol at XXXXX school.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the provisions of the Oaths Act 1867.

[Signature of person making the declaration]

Declarer

Taken and declared before me at [insert name of town or city and suburb where affidavit signed] this [insert date] day of [insert month] 20[insert year], before me.

[signature]

Justice of the Peace/Commissioner for Declarations



STRETTON

STATE COLLEGE

Address: Cnr Gowan Road & Illaweena Street Stretton Qld 4116
Postal Address: PO Box 1840 Sunnybank Hills Qld 4109
Email: admin@strettonsc.eq.edu.au
Website: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au

Gowan Campus	Illaweena Campus
Prep - Year 6	Years 7 - 12
Tel: 61 7 3723 0333	Tel: 61 7 3723 0222
Fax: 61 7 3723 0300	Fax: 61 7 3723 0200

23rd November, 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Inter

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contra (Prep 2018)

Your submission for application of enrolment in relation to my preliminary view has been received.

I understand providing the best education for your child is of paramount importance to a parent.

Unfortunately your application for enrolment does not meet the criteria we require according to our Enrolment Management plan. Stretton State College is therefore unable to offer your child s.47(3)(b) - C enrolment at this stage. This decision is final.

If your circumstances change, we welcome you to submit a new application package.

I wish you all the best in your endeavours to find the best school for your child.

Yours sincerely,

Jan Maresca
Executive Principal

Hi Jan,

Thank you for taking a time to send a letter re: Enrolment Application (Prep 2018) for our daughter
[s.47(3)(b) -]

Yes, we do have a own property [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] which we have bought ~~two years~~ ago, However we also have a renting property [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] where we are residing currently and it is our principle place of residence.

Actually when we purchased an own property at [s.47(3)(b) -] in 2015, unfortunately we were not aware of 'Catchment area requirements' for school enrolment. However, we are really interested to enrol our daughter at your school as we have heard such a great and positive things about your school.
[s.47(3)(b) -] is the only child we have, and we want her to have a best education for her better future. Therefore, we moved to a renting property at [s.47(3)(b) -]

We are going to sell our own property to my husband's family (who are moving from UK) soon, hopefully by the end of this year or start of next year. After selling the property we are planning to build a new home either in [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu] (so [s.47(3)(b) -] can continue her study at your school).

At the moment we principally reside at [s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest] Therefore, we are seeking to enrol our daughter at the school. And our family friends are currently residing at [s.47(3)(b) - Contra]
[s.47(3)(b) - Contrary] and they will stay there until we" sell it.

We are requesting you to accept our daughter's enrolment application. We'll be greatly thankful to you.

Once again thank you for your time.

Kind Regards

[s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest]

14-11-17
23/11/17 - Referred to
Jan - Decline

Refer to Jan.
— Removal receipt
— Unoccupied Bldg Insurance
— One Decline until they
permanently live in
catchment ??
— Why rent ??

FILE COPY

3rd November, 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contr (Prep 2018)

I refer to the recent enrolment application for of your daughter s.47(3)(b) at Stretton State College.

As you are aware, enrolment at the school is subject to the entitlement of an applicant to enrol under the school's Enrolment Management Plan. In short, prospective students are not entitled to automatic enrolment at the school unless their principal place of residence is within the school's catchment area.

You have sought enrol for your daughter, s.47(3)(b) at the school on the basis that the child's principal place of residence is within the school's catchment area. The address listed as the principal place of residence on the enrolment form completed by you for the enrolment application of s.47(3)(b) - Contra s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int This address is within the school's catchment area.

I have subsequently obtained the following information that leads me to believe that this address may not currently be the principal place of residence of your child.

1. RP Data has an owner occupied dwelling in your names at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest purchased on the 30th May, 2015. This address is outside of our catchment area.

Given the above, I have formed the preliminary view that your daughter, s.47(3)(b) does not principally reside at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest but that she principally resides at s.47(3)(b) - Contra s.47(3)(b) - Contran Therefore it is my preliminary view that your daughter s.47(3)(b) is not entitled to enrolment at the school in accordance with the school's Enrolment Management Plan.

Please note that I have not finalised my view on this matter yet. Prior to making a final decision in this matter, I am offering you this opportunity to provide a written response to all of the issues outlined above. Your written response should be sent to me by no later than close of business, Tuesday 14th November, 2017.

Please note that if you choose not to provide a response on these issues I will make my decision regarding s.47(3)(b) - C enrolment on the information currently available.

Yours sincerely



Jan Maresca
Executive Principal

LAU, Sharon (slau24)

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Thursday, 12 October 2017 8:25 PM
To: LAU, Sharon (slau24)
Subject: Re: Enrolment application - Prep 2018
Attachments: image001.png

Hi Sharon,

Thanks for your email. Yes we do have a property in our names in s.47(3)(b) - C, however we also have a renting property in s.47(3)(b) - C where we are residing currently.

We are going to sell the old property to my husband's family (who are moving from UK this year) in next couple of months, and we are going to build a new home in s.47(3)(b) - C very soon. In the meantime we will reside in a renting property in s.47(3)(b) - C. Therefore, we have submitted an enrolment application form at your school.

↓ why move??

At the moment we're unable to provide the sale documents for that property as it is not been sold yet, however once we will sell it (hopefully by Christmas time) we can provide you the sale documents as well.

We'll be greatly thankful to you and your department if you accept our daughter's enrolment application.

Once again thank you for your time. Please feel free to contact me for more information.

Kind Regards
Manpreet

Decline

Removal Recd
Unoccupied
why move??
Enrol after
Christmas

Good morning,

We have reviewed your application this morning and our RP Data records show an owner occupied dwelling out of our catchment at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest in your names.

Before we can proceed with this application our Executive Principal will need to see sale documents for this dwelling.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

LAU, Sharon (slau24)

To:

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Subject:

RE: Enrolment application - Prep 2018

Good morning,

We have reviewed your application this morning and our RP Data records show an owner occupied dwelling out of our catchment at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest in your names.

Before we can proceed with this application our Executive Principal will need to see sale documents for this dwelling.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Kind regards,

Sharon Lau

slau24@eq.edu.au

Stretton State College

P O Box 1840

Sunnybank Hills Qld 4109

Stretton State College | Illaweena Campus

T: 3723 0222

F: 3723 0200

W: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au

With Purpose and Spirit



**Queensland
Government**

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Department of Education and the Arts. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education and the Arts disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.



STRETTON

STATE COLLEGE

Declined

Address: Cnr Gowan Road & Illaweenah Street Stretton Qld 4
Postal Address: PO Box 1840 Sunnybank Hills Qld 4
Email: admin@strettonsc.eq.edu
Website: www.strettonsc.eq.edu

Gowan Campus	Illaweenah Camp
Prep - Year 6	Years 7 - 12
Tel: 61 7 3723 0333	Tel: 61 7 3723 02
Fax: 61 7 3723 0300	Fax: 61 7 3723 02

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Prep 7 (2018)

15th August, 2017

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

FILE COPY

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to P

Thank you for your application to enrol s.47(3) at Stretton State College for 2018. I understand choosing a school for your child is a very important decision to make as a parent.

I appreciate that you would like to have your child attend our College, however as you are aware we are an Enrolment Managed school, which is bound by specific rules and regulations and we are unable to accept enrolments that do not fall within the guidelines of our Enrolment Management Plan. The details of our Enrolment Management Plan are outlined on our College Website: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au.

Your application has been duly considered and it has been deemed that the address you have supplied within that application is not a permanent principal place of residence. This would make your application ineligible for enrolment under our Enrolment Management Plan.

Unfortunately, we are unable to accept your child's enrolment for 2018.

You may respond to my preliminary view by making a submission to the Executive Principal, no later than 7 days after receiving this letter. If no submission is received, the preliminary view will be treated as final.

Yours sincerely,

Jan Maresca
EXECUTIVE PRINCIPAL

LAU, Sharon (slau24)

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Tuesday, 8 August 2017 2:46 PM
To: admin@strettonsc.eq.edu.au
Subject: Enrollment for s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Year 7 - 2018

Good Afternoon,

Thank you for your correspondence regarding my sons enrolment application.

Please accept my humble apology for my late correspondence of which was due by the 4th August as I have been overseas and I have only just returned on the weekend.

As directed this morning, please find further information below with regards to my sons enrolment application (s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Year 7 - 2018)

- The reason for the conflicting addresses s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest (which is currently our principal place of residence and s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest being our rental property for the application address), is because the Rental contract on this house expires on the 25 January 2018 and we are planning on residing there due to a main reason being that we require a larger residence.
- Should you require the rental contract that reflects this, it can certainly be provided

In saying this, I would like to share some reasons for enrolment at Stretton College:

- Stretton College has a good reputation in the area
- Highly recommended by my teacher friend that is employed there and teachers that I know
- That my current residence is within a lessor walking distance (less than a kilometre, next to s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest refer picture below) than s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest College
- Should there be a need for any assistance to and from Stretton school, my neighbour is retired and is always willing to assist.
- Not that this makes a difference but I am not sure the reason why s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest does not fall in the catchment because the area below it and next to it does (maybe Because it used to be a landscape supplies business many years ago and was not reallocated accordingly after rezoning)

Your acceptance of reconsideration would be greatly appreciated.

Thanks in advance.

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

NB & Signed Stat Dec that they reside at

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

on the 21/7/2017.



s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

25th July, 2017

YR 7

s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest

Dear s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public

Enrolment of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest Year 7 (2018)

I refer to the recent enrolment application for of your son s.47(3) at Stretton State College.

As you are aware, enrolment at the school is subject to the entitlement of an applicant to enrol under the school's Enrolment Management Plan. In short, prospective students are not entitled to automatic enrolment at the school unless their principal place of residence is within the school's catchment area.

You have sought enrol for your son, s.47(3) at the school on the basis that the child's principal place of residence is within the school's catchment area. The address listed as the principal place of residence on the enrolment form completed by you for the enrolment application of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest This address is within the school's catchment area.

I have subsequently obtained the following information that leads me to believe that this address may not currently be the principal place of residence of your child.

1. s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest State School has s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest address as s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest since March 2017 and currently at this address.
2. RP Core Data shows s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest as an owner occupied house in the names of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
3. White pages has a land line registered in the name of s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
4. RP Core Data shows the property at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest as a rental property owned by s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and white pages has this person at this address with a landline contact number s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest



- Page 2 -

Given the above, I have formed the preliminary view that your son, [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) does not principally reside at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#), but that his principally resides at [s.47\(3\)\(b\) - Contrary to Public Interest](#) which is outside of our catchment area. Therefore it is my preliminary view that your son is not entitled to enrolment at the school in accordance with the school's Enrolment Management Plan.

Please note that I have not finalised my view on this matter yet. Prior to making a final decision in this matter, I am offering you this opportunity to provide a written response to all of the issues outlined above. Your written response should be sent to me by no later than close of business, 4th August, 2017.

Please note that if you choose not to provide a response on these issues I will make my decision regarding [s.47\(3\)\(b\)](#) enrolment on the information currently available.

Yours sincerely

Jan Maresca
Executive Principal

LAU, Sharon (slau24)

Application Withdrawn!
2018.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Wednesday, 21 June 2017 1:45 PM
To: LAU, Sharon (slau24)
Subject: Re: Enrolment application - s.47(3)(b) - Co (Prep 2018)

Hi Sharon,

We just made a decision to apply my daughter To a private school, so we'd like to cancel this application, sorry for any inconvenience, thanks heaps.

Kind regards

在 2017年6月21日, 上午11:47, LAU, Sharon (slau24) <slau24@eq.edu.au> 写道 :

Good morning,

Thank you for your additional documentation for the unit you own at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Int
s.47(3)(b) - C

Our Executive Principal requires documentation of who actually lives in your unit at s.47(3)(b)
s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest for audit purposes. If it is unoccupied we would require the house insurance stating that it is an unoccupied unit.

We also require a copy of your RTA bond receipt from 26/9/2016 for unit s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Pu
s.47(3)(b) - C as it is still showing up as an owner occupied unit not rented under a different name on RP Data Core logic. The General tenancy agreement has not been completed correctly.

As a government department we are obliged to pass on any documentation that is not consistent with audit requirements.

If you could advise as a matter of urgency.

Kind regards,

Sharon Lau

slau24@eq.edu.au

Stretton State College

Stretton State College | Illawarra Campus

T: 3723 0222

F: 3723 0200

W: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au

With Purpose and Spirit

<image001.png>

This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Department of Education and the Arts. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education and the Arts disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.

From: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Sent: Tuesday, 20 June 2017 8:33 PM
To: LAU, Sharon (slau24) <slau24@eq.edu.au>
Subject: Re: Enrolment application - s.47(3)(b) - Conf (Prep 2018)

Hi Sharon,

Sorry for the late reply, as per discuss last time when I was there, the property in s.47(3)(b) - Co is under our names but actually it is my mother bought it, so the property didn't sell or rent to anyone, we are using this property for postal address because we are renting the house, it does not needs to change frequently if we move the house, Please find the attached Document of Electricity bill and my mother's insurance letter which is showed address, we are looking forward to your reply.

s.47(3)(b)

From: LAU, Sharon (slau24) <slau24@eq.edu.au>
Sent: Thursday, June 1, 2017 10:51 AM
To: s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest
Subject: RE: Enrolment application - s.47(3)(b) - Co (Prep 2018)

Good afternoon,

We are currently processing the application for s.47(3) for Prep 2018. Our RP Data Corelogic records show an owner occupied unit at s.47(3)(b) - Contrary to Public Interest and it shows your postal address as this as well.

Could you please provide sale documents or rental documentation for this address as soon as possible.

If you have any queries, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Kind regards,

Sharon Lau
slau24@eq.edu.au
Stretton State College
P O Box 1840

Sunnybank Hills Qld 4109
Stretton State College | Illaweena Campus
T: 3723 0222
F: 3723 0200
W: www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au

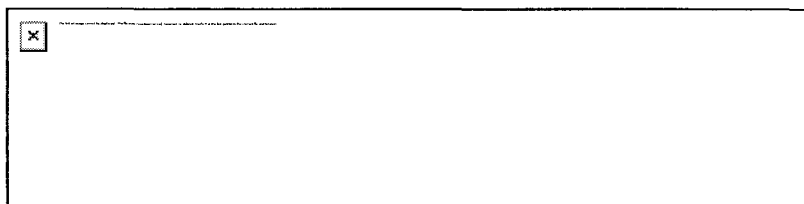
Stretton State College

www.strettonsc.eq.edu.au

Welcome to the Stretton State College website. We are currently a high performing school with an enrolment of approximately 2270 students across our primary (Gowan ...

With Purpose and Spirit

<image001.png>



This message (including attachments) is intended for the addressee named above. It may also be confidential, privileged and/or subject to copyright. If you wish to forward this message to others, you must first obtain the permission of the author. If you are not the addressee named above, you must not disseminate, copy, communicate or otherwise use or take any action in reliance on this message. You understand that any privilege or confidentiality attached to this message is not waived, lost or destroyed because you have received this message in error. If you have received this message in error please notify the sender and delete from any computer. Unless explicitly attributed, the opinions expressed in this message do not necessarily represent the official position or opinions of the State of Queensland or the Department of Education and the Arts. Whilst all care has been taken, the Department of Education and the Arts disclaims all liability for loss or damage to person or property arising from this message being infected by computer virus or other contamination.